

# Materials for a Checklist of Pacific Island Basidiomycetes (excluding Rusts and Smuts)

*Jerry Cooper, Landcare Research, July 2011*

## Contents

Purpose and Method .....	3
Using the List .....	3
PICT Abbreviations .....	6
Island Lists .....	7
American Samoa (AS) .....	7
Bonin Islands (B) .....	7
Caroline Islands (Cals).....	11
Chiloe (Chi).....	11
Cook Islands (CI).....	11
Easter Island (EI).....	12
Federated States of Micronesia (FSM).....	12
Fiji Islands (Fi) .....	15
French Polynesia (FP) .....	20
Galapagos Islands (GI) .....	22
Hawaii (H).....	23
Juan Fernández Islands (JFI).....	35
Kermadec Islands (K) .....	37
Kiribati (KI).....	37
Line Islands (LI) .....	38
Lord Howe Island (LH) .....	38
Marianas Islands (Ma).....	38
Marshall Islands (MI).....	39
New Caledonia (NC) .....	41
Niue (Ni) .....	49
Norfolk Island (NF).....	50
Papua New Guinea (PNG).....	51
Pitcairn Islands (PI).....	73
Revillagigedo Islands (RI) .....	73
Samoa (S) .....	73
Solomon Islands (SI).....	79
Tonga (TG).....	87
Torres Strait Islands (TSi) .....	88

Tuvalu (TU).....	88
Vanuatu (V) .....	88
Names by Island/Territory.....	91
References.....	170

## Purpose and Method

This list was created to assist the process of identifying collections of unidentified basidiomycetes from the Cook Islands. The list should be considered very much a first draft and does not constitute a robust checklist. It is simply an index of names applied to material published in the readily available literature or applied to specimens mobilised by the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF, Reference 130). As such it provides a starting point for investigating the literature concerning the potential occurrence of a taxon.

The area covered by the list includes all the major Pacific Islands/territories in both hemispheres. The list includes 2,771 names occurring in 537 publications covering 72 islands/territories. The total number of index name occurrence records is currently 5,417. The list of island/territory names were harvested from Wikipedia [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pacific\\_Islands](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pacific_Islands), and the ISO 1366 list. The number of names associated with each island/territory is summarised in Table 1.

The list could not have been constructed without the use of existing databases of names and literature references, specifically the IndexFungorum and the NZFUNGI databases, supported a largely automated search and retrieval process. The list of island names was used to search across a digital repository of mycological literature (using a full text index supporting word proximity and synonymy searches). Names of fungi occurring in these references (using IndexFungorum as a name dictionary) were extracted into a database, along with the corresponding literature reference for the publication. Of 28,000 digital publications only 537 were found to contain name data associated with island names. The research publication repository was not constructed specifically to support this kind of Pacific Island mycological research and so a more targeted search would inevitably increase the relevant indexed data.

## Using the List

Where a name in the list has a different current interpretation according to Species Fungorum, or failing that NZFUNGI, then the preferred name is indicated by = and with the notation SF for SpeciesFungorum or NZ for NZFUNGI. If a name is associated with a holotype from a specific country then it is indicated by (T). The reference number for the occurrence of each name in each region is given in square brackets following an entry. References to the publications are listed at the end of the document.

There are many caveats which apply to this list. Names of uncertain application (?, c.f., aff.) are not flagged as such. The index is not exhaustive. For example many Pacific island specimens were described by C.G. Lloyd in the early part of the 20<sup>th</sup> century but unfortunately Lloyd made a point of excluding author citations, and the number of homonyms for his names makes it impossible to interpret them readily (although the existing modern indexes to Lloyds material could be employed). Also, G.H. Cunningham in his studies of the polypores made exhaustive studies of material available at Kew and his references sometimes include his interpretation of a name, together with the name on the specimen folder at Kew, the original name applied by the collector, and any notes on subsequent re-determinations noted with the material. The database on which this checklist is based has captured much of this complexity (i.e. synonymy and mis-identifications noted in all references). This multiplicity of linked names has not been captured for the publications of Dingley & McKenzie et al (118, 308-314) because these are secondary indexes in themselves. The information on original stated synonymy and purported misidentifications has not been included in this simplified print-out. Finally, occurrences associated with many of the smaller islands have not been thoroughly searched due to lack of time.

The list resulting from scanning the literature was supplemented with data on collections in the region mobilised by the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF). Globally GBIF currently mobilises 293 million records from 12,700 datasets. Extracting data for the Pacific presented some difficulty, especially for those Pacific islands governed by non-Pacific based countries (e.g. Hawaii), where it is not easy to build an appropriate query. However, it is clear from Table 1 that much more data is available in the literature than is currently mobilised by GBIF data providers. This result probably reflects the current priorities for digitising collection data in the major European/US herbaria, where much of the Pacific material resides. In fact a substantial proportion of the GBIF data results from the collections held at PDD/Landcare Research (Table 2), where all collections are digitised and made available through GBIF. Casual inspection of the list suggests the usual historical problem of workers applying European names outside their region of reasonable application, for example *Auricularia auricular-judae* and *Macrolepiota procera* are unlikely members of the Pacific mycota. Interestingly there is some evidence to suggest such anomalous records are associated with the pathology literature rather than the taxonomic literature. The list contains many names which can be traced back to some of the great 'Voyages of Discovery' ([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European\\_and\\_American\\_voyages\\_of\\_scientific\\_exploration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_and_American_voyages_of_scientific_exploration)). Notably Berkley's enumeration of the fungi collected on Nare's Challenger Expedition 1872-1876 (Ref 13), Belcher's HMS Sulphur Expedition 1836-1842 (Ref 12), Wilke's Expedition, USS Vincennes 1853-1856 (Ref 14), and Gaudichod's enumeration of fungi from Freycinet's 'Voyage Autour du Monde', 1817-1820: L'Uranie and La Physicienne. The polypore mycota of the Islands is the most extensively documented, especially as a consequence of the early expeditions and other collections made in the 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries, perhaps reflecting the survival of these forms in the humid tropics and their subsequent transporation back to Europe. Many of the names, especially for these early polypore collections, are long forgotten and modern interpration is difficult if not impossible. That being said, many names could be resolved down to reflect many fewer potential taxa. Resolution would require both nomenclatural and taxonomic investigation, neither of which have been applied in the purely mechanical (digital) manufacture of this list. That work is necessary to create a useful and robust synonymic checklist of Pacific Island basidiomycetes. This list is a relatively small contribution to that longer term goal.

The list enumerates the occurrence of 2,771 names applied to Pacific Island 'basidiomycete' taxa. By comparison in New Zealand we have currently enumerated 4,551 names (corresponding to 3,049 taxa). Despite the manifold shortcoming of this list it is clear that much work remains to be done to capture the known and unknown information on Pacific Island fungal biodiversity.

**Table 1. Numbers of taxa indexed per island/territory**

PICT	Total Number Names	From GBIF
American Samoa	45	15
Bonin Islands	224	
Caroline Islands	2	
Chiloe	16	
Cook Islands	67	20
Easter Island	5	
Federated States of Micronesia	247	36
Fiji Islands	290	46
French Polynesia	192	39
Galapagos Islands	22	
Hawaii	817	
Juan Fernández Islands	94	

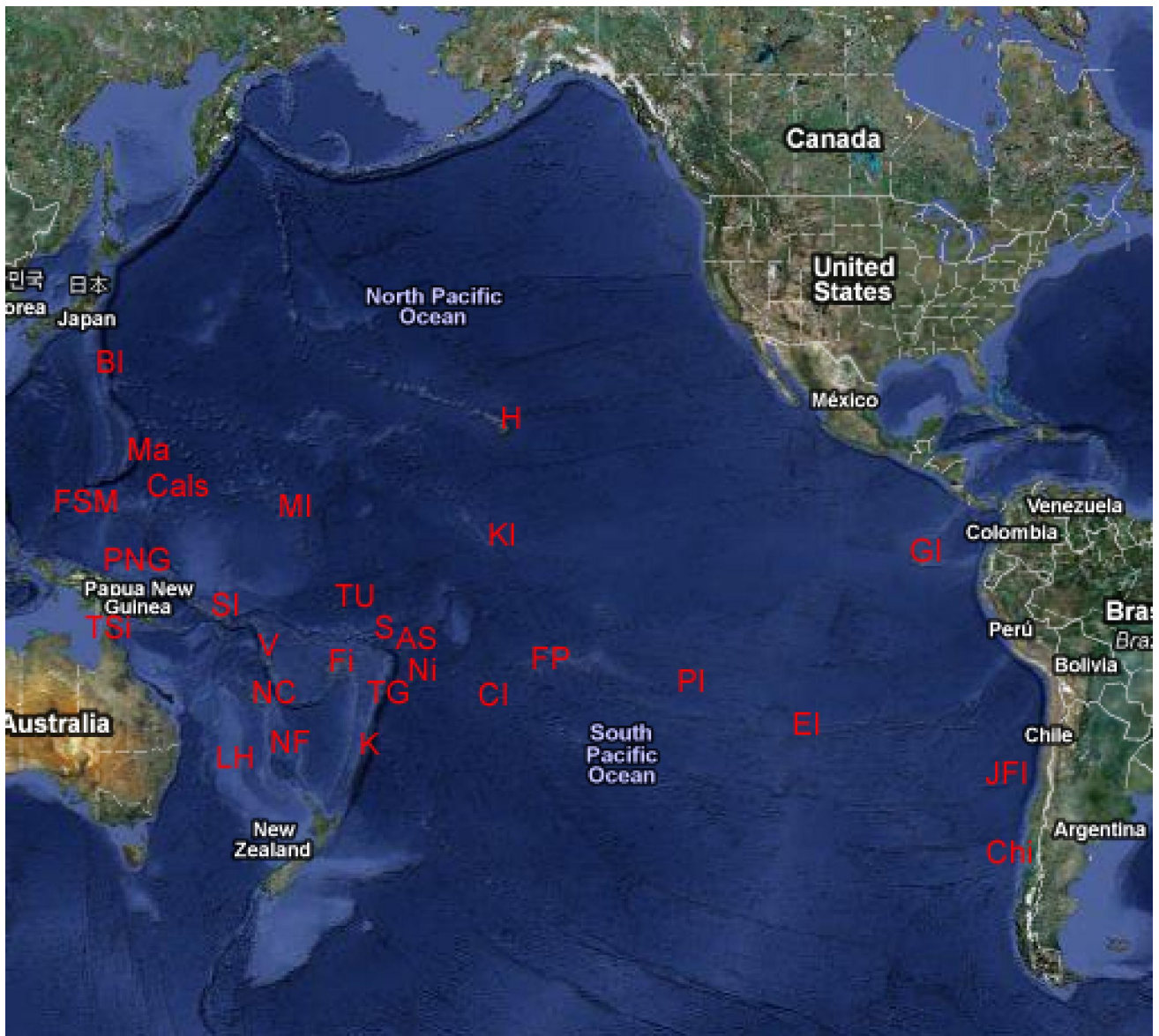
PICT	Total Number Names	From GBIF
Kermadec Islands	58	
Kiribati	9	5
Line Islands	2	
Lord Howe Island	28	
Marianas Islands	49	
Marshall Islands	102	27
New Caledonia	601	32
Niue	53	28
Norfolk Island	59	20
Papua New Guinea	1403	257
Pitcairn Islands	19	3
Revillagigedo Islands	1	
Samoa	362	41
Solomon Islands	475	209
Tokelau	7	7
Tonga	56	24
Torres Strait Islands	10	
Tuvalu	7	3
Vanuatu	67	41

**Table 2. GBIF Records by Provider (multiple records per name)**

Data publisher	Records
GBIF New Zealand	705
Australian National Herbarium (CANB)	424
National Herbarium of New South Wales	361
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum	259
Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh	255
CBS (NLBIF)	188
CABIDiGIR Provider	150
The New York Botanical Garden	48
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem	42
National Institute of Genetics, ROIS	34
Netherlands Centre for Biodiversity Naturalis, section National Herbarium of the Netherlands	29
GBIF-Sweden	28
Staatliche Naturwissenschaftliche Sammlungen Bayerns	14
University of Vienna, Institute for Botany - Herbarium WU	8
National Museum of Natural History	7
BeBIF Provider	4
Arizona State University, Global Institute for Sustainability	3
Museum national d'histoire naturelle et Reseau des Herbiers de France	2
The Danish Biodiversity Information Facility	1
Michigan State University Herbarium	1

**PICT Abbreviations**

AS American Samoa	JFI Juan Fernández Islands	PNG Papua New Guinea
B Bonin Islands	K Kermadec Islands	RI Revillagigedo Islands
Cals Caroline Islands	KI Kiribati	S Samoa
Chi Chiloe	LH Lord Howe Island	SI Solomon Islands
CI Cook Islands	LI Line Islands	TG Tonga
EI Easter Island	Ma Marianas Islands	TK Tokelau
Fi Fiji Islands	MI Marshall Islands	TSi Torres Strait Islands
FP French Polynesia	NC New Caledonia	TU Tuvalu
FSM Federated States of Micronesia	NF Norfolk Island	V Vanuatu
GI Galapagos Islands	Ni Niue	
H Hawaii	PI Pitcairn Islands	



## Island Lists

### American Samoa (AS)

*Amylosporopus campbellii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130,314]  
*Auricularia delicata* (Mont.) Henn. [130]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130,314]  
*Corioloopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [314]  
*Cotylidia aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden [314]  
*Cotylidia aurantiaca* var. *alba* D.A. Reid =*Cotylidia aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden (SF) [314]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. =*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [130]  
*Echinochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid [314]  
*Elfvigia applanata* (Pers.) P. Karst. =*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Favolaschia pustulosa* (Jungh.) Singer [314]  
*Favolus spathulatus* (Jungh.) Lév. =*Royoporopus spathulatus* (Jungh.) A.B. De (SF) [314]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [130,314]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [130,314]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* (Pers.) Fr. [314]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. [314]  
*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Ryvarden [314]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Marasmiellus semiustus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer =*Collybia semiusta* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis (SF) [314]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Mycorrhaphium stereoides* (Cooke) Maas Geest. [314]  
*Nigroporus durus* (Jungh.) Murrill [314]  
*Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke =*Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn. (SF) [314]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich =*Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [314]  
*Phellinus lamaoensis* (Murrill) R. Heim =*Phellinus lamaensis* (Murrill) Pat. (SF) [314]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [130,314]  
*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. [314]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. [314]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130]  
*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn =*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [130,314]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [130]  
*Septobasidium separans* Couch ex L.D. Gómez & Henk [314]  
*Stereopsis radicans* (Berk.) D.A. Reid [314]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk [314]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* (Shirai) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. =*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Trametes hemitephra* (Berk.) Corner =*Fomes hemitephrus* (Berk.) Cooke (SF) [314]  
*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130,314]  
*Tremella cinnabarina* (Mont.) Pat. [314]

### Bonin Islands (B)

*Agaricus alphitophyllus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) =*Chamaemyces alphitophyllus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill (SF) [380]

- Agaricus primipilus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Anthracoephyllum nigratum* (Lév.) Kalchbr. [370,375]  
*Armillaria alphitophylla* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill [336,339]  
*Armillaria tympanitica* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Asterostroma boninense* Suhara & N. Maek. (T) [493]  
*Bullera boninensis* Sugita, Cañ.-Gib., M. Takash. & Nakase (T) [492]  
*Bullera schimicola* Sugita, Cañ.-Gib., M. Takash. & Nakase (T) [492]  
*Bullera waltii* Sugita, Cañ.-Gib., M. Takash. & Nakase (T) [492]  
*Calvatia boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [231]  
*Campanella boninensis* (S. Ito & S. Imai) Parmasto (as *Dictyolus boninensis*) [365]  
*Clavaria boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) = *Clavulinopsis boninensis* (S. Ito & S. Imai) Corner (SF) [233]  
*Collybia efflorescens* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Collybia palmicola* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Collybia talpina* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Coprinus boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [231]  
*Coprinus modestus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Corticium boninense* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) = *Hyphodontia boninensis* (S. Ito & S. Imai) N. Maek. (SF) [232]  
*Crepidotus boninensis* (Hongo) E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [192]  
*Crepidotus cacao* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,442]  
*Crepidotus flavolivens* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Crepidotus leucochrysos* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Crepidotus nephrodes* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (as *Crepidotus palmularis*) [460]  
*Crepidotus palmularis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Crepidotus roseus* var. *boninensis* Hongo (T) = *Crepidotus boninensis* (Hongo) E. Horak & Desjardin (SF) [189]  
*Crepidotus scymnodes* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Crepidotus subpurpureus* S. Ito & S. Imai = *Pyrrhoglossum subpurpureum* (S. Ito & S. Imai) E. Horak & Desjardin (SF) [6]  
*Crepidotus uber* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,174,475]  
*Crinipellis patouillardii* Singer (T) [240,469]  
*Cyathus boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [233]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. = *Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [353]  
*Cyphella epileuca* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) = *Glabrocypbella epileucina* (Sacc.) W.B. Cooke (SF) [14]  
*Cyphella variolosa* Kalchbr. (as *Phaeosolenia inconspicua*) (T) = *Phaeosolenia inconspicua* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk (SF) [413]  
*Cyptotrama asprata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns [399,400]  
*Dacrymyces san-augustinii* Kobayasi (T) [323]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [321]  
*Deflexula pacifica* (Kobayasi) Corner [74]  
*Dictyolus boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) = *Campanella boninensis* (S. Ito & S. Imai) Parmasto (SF) [231,470]  
*Dictyopanus luminescens* Corner (as *Polyporus rhipidium*) = *Panellus luminescens* (Corner) Corner (SF) [71]  
*Entoloma virescens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak ex Courtec. (T) [199,262]  
*Favolaschia minima* (Jungh.) Singer = *Panellus minimus* (Jungh.) P.R. Johnst. & Moncalvo (NZ) [370]  
*Favolaschia peziziformis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer (T) [234,247,470,476]  
*Favolus tenuis* (Hook.) Murrill (as *Hexagonia thwaitesii*) (T) = *Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (SF) [335,338]  
*Flammula holocirrho* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]



- Ganoderma boninense* Pat. (T) = *Ganoderma orbiforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [353,431]  
*Ganoderma orbiformum* (Fr.) Ryvarden [434,439]  
*Geaster biplicatus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Geaster papyraceus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,46]  
*Geaster pectinatus* Pers. (as *Geaster biplicatus*) [46]  
*Glabrocypbella epileuca* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) W.B. Cooke = *Glabrocypbella epileucina* (Sacc.) W.B. Cooke (SF) [57]  
*Gyrodontium versicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Maas Geest. (as *Boninohydnum pini*) (T) [295]  
*Hexagonia thwaitesii* Berk. (T) [14]  
*Hiatula boninensis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Hiatula gracilis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Hiatula nivosa* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Hohenbuehelia squamula* (Sacc.) Neda (as *Agaricus squamula*) [347]  
*Hydnum stalagmodes* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Hygrocybe hypohaemacta* var. *boninensis* (Hongo) Hongo [188]  
*Hymenochaete japonica* Yasuda (T) [425]  
*Hypholoma boninense* S. Ito & S. Imai [232]  
*Inonotus boninensis* T. Hatt. & Ryvarden (T) [157,353]  
*Inopilus virescens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pegler = *Entoloma virescens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak (SF) [370]  
*Jansia boninensis* Lloyd (T) [268]  
*Lactarius akahatsu* Nobuj. Tanaka [258]  
*Lactarius hatsudake* Nobuj. Tanaka [258]  
*Laschia peziziformis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) = *Favolaschia peziziformis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kuntze (SF) [14]  
*Lepiota boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [230]  
*Lepiota depravata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Lepiota hemisoides* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Lepiota inconspicua* S. Ito & S. Imai [230]  
*Lepiota subtropica* Hongo (T) [40]  
*Leptocorticium cyatheae* (S. Ito & S. Imai) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [424]  
*Leptonia virescens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) = *Entoloma virescens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak (SF) [14,442]  
*Lycoperdon purpurascens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14]  
*Marasmiellus leiophyllus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Neda (as *Agaricus leiophyllus*) [347]  
*Marasmius acicularis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,110,112]  
*Marasmius aciculiformis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [372]  
*Marasmius alopecuis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Neda (as *Agaricus alopecius*) [347]  
*Marasmius alphitodes* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Marasmius bicolor* Sacc. & Cub. (T) [442]  
*Marasmius dichrous* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Marasmius exustus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,112,372,442]  
*Marasmius glabrescens* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Marasmius luteofuscus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Marasmius luteolus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Marasmius petalinus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Marasmius sordescens* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Marasmius tener* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,338,372,442,467]  
*Marasmius umbonifer* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]

- Marasmius xerophyllus* Berk. (as *Marasmius luteolus*) (T) [112]  
*Melanotus flavolivens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer (T) [174,200,227]  
*Microporus ochrotinctus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kuntze [354]  
*Mutinus bambusinus* (Zoll.) E. Fisch. (as *Mutinus boninensis*) [379]  
*Mycena aliphitophylla* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Mycena chlorophos* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,72,107,291,293,348,442]  
*Mycena cyanophos* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Mycena dicranolophus* Maas Geest. (T) [293]  
*Mycena dicranophylla* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Mycena hemileuca* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Mycena leucoconis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Mycena pityrodes* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,109,293]  
*Mycena rhodoconis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,293,442]  
*Omphalia ephippium* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Omphalia plumbaria* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Omphalia porphyromyces* Berk. (T) [14,442]  
*Omphalia ruficeps* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Omphalia usta* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Oudemansiella canarii* (Jungh.) Höhn. (T) [245,293,380,461]  
*Panellus gloeocystidiatus* (Corner) Corner = *Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. (SF) [69]  
*Phaeosolenia densa* (Berk.) W.B. Cooke (as *Cyphella holstii* P. Henn.) (T) = *Phaeosolenia platensis* Speg. (SF) [57]  
*Phaeosolenia inconspicua* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk [462]  
*Phellinus macroferreus* T. Hatt. & Ryvarden (T) [100,353]  
*Phellinus velutinus* T. Hatt. & Ryvarden [353]  
*Phlebia fuscoatra* (Fr.) Nakasone (as *Hydnum stalagmodes*) = *Mycoacia fuscoatra* (Fr.) Donk (SF) [344]  
*Pleurotus alopecius* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,442]  
*Pleurotus cyatheae* S. Ito & S. Imai [347]  
*Pleurotus leiophyllus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [442]  
*Pleurotus lividulus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,442]  
*Pleurotus squamula* Sacc. (T) = *Hohenbuehelia squamula* (Sacc.) Neda (SF) [14,442]  
*Pluteus arenulosus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Pluteus daidoi* S. Ito & S. Imai [244]  
*Pluteus horridilamellus* S. Ito & S. Imai [244]  
*Pluteus machidae* S. Ito & S. Imai [244]  
*Pluteus okabei* S. Ito & S. Imai [244]  
*Pluteus verruculosus* S. Ito & S. Imai [244]  
*Podoscypha venustula* subsp. *cuneata* D.A. Reid [411]  
*Polyporus nitidulus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14]  
*Polyporus ochrotinctus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [14]  
*Porpoloma boninense* (S. Ito & S. Imai) Hongo (T) [187]  
*Psathyra fusconivea* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,442]  
*Ramaria cyanocephala* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Corner [74]  
*Ramaria moelleriana* (Bres. & Roum.) Corner (as *Lachnocladium warburgii*) [74]  
*Ramaria zippelii* (Lév.) Corner [74]  
*Rhodophyllus glutiniceps* Hongo (T) [205]  
*Ripartitella brasiliensis* (Speg.) Singer [361]  
*Russula boninensis* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [231]

*Stereum boninense* Yasuda (T) [232]  
*Tremella boninensis* (Kobayasi) S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [231]  
*Tremella samoensis* var. *boninensis* Kobayasi [246]  
*Tricholoma boninense* S. Ito & S. Imai (T) [231]  
*Tricholoma periporphyrum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]  
*Volvaria microspila* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (T) [14,442]  
*Xeromphalina tenuipes* (Schwein.) A.H. Sm. [399]  
*Xerotus fragilis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) [14,442]

### Caroline Islands (Cals)

*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt [378]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58]

### Chiloe (Chi)

*Armillaria novae-zelandiae* (G. Stev.) Boesew. [387]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. = *Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [459]  
*Entoloma lazulina* (Fr.) Raithelh. [129]  
*Flammulina velutipes* (Curtis) Singer [324,381]  
*Ileodictyon cibarium* Tul. ex M. Raoul [402]  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* (Bull.) Singer = *Gymnopus ramealis* (Bull.) J.L. Mata & R.H. Petersen (NZ) [129]  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* var. *multifolius* Singer [472]  
*Phellinus inermis* (Ellis & Everh.) G. Cunn. [393,395]  
*Pholiota aurivella* (Batsch) P. Kumm. [129]  
*Pholiota metallica* Donoso [129]  
*Pleurotopsis longinqua* (Berk.) E. Horak [229]  
*Pleurotus lazoi* Donoso [129]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* f. *salignus* (Pers.) Pilát = *Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.) P. Kumm. (SF) [129]  
*Psathyrella chiloensis* Singer [472]

### Cook Islands (CI)

*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (as *Sclerotium rolfsii*) [118,130,308]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. = *Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [118,130]  
*Calocera fusca* Lloyd [118,130]  
*Chaetoporus radula* (as *Poria vincta*) = *Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [98,118]  
*Conocybe albipes* Hauskn. = *Conocybe apala* (Fr.) Arnolds (SF) [164]  
*Conocybe crispella* (Murrill) Singer [164]  
*Conocybe tetrasporoides* Hauskn. [164]  
*Conocybe vinaceobrunnea* Hauskn. (T) [223]  
*Conocybe zeylanica* (Petch) Boedijn [164]  
*Corticium punctulatum* Cooke = *Hypochnicium punctulatum* (Cooke) J. Erikss. (SF) [118,130]  
*Elfvigia applanata* (Pers.) P. Karst. = *Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Elfvigia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill = *Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Entoloma lanceolatum* Wölfel & Hauskn. (T) [524]  
*Favolus spathulatus* (Jungh.) Lév. = *Royoporus spathulatus* (Jungh.) A.B. De (SF) [118]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. [130]

*Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [118]  
*Geastrum hariotii* Lloyd [118]  
*Geastrum subiculosum* Cooke & Masee [130]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. [118]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (as *Pseudofavolus tenuis*) [118]  
*Lenzites acuta* Berk. =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [130]  
*Lopharia involuta* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. =*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (SF) [118]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze [98,118,130]  
*Phellinus pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Quél. =*Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118,130]  
*Phellinus setulosus* (Lloyd) Imazeki [118]  
*Pleurotus australis* Sacc. [118,130]  
*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. (as *Stereum surinamense*) [118]  
*Poria radula* Pers. =*Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [90]  
*Poria versipora* (Pers.) Romell [118]  
*Poria vincta* (Berk.) Cooke =*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [288,455]  
*Rigidoporus zonalis* (Berk.) Imazeki =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,118,130]  
*Steccherinum rawakense* (Pers.) Banker [118]  
*Stereum surinamense* Lév. =*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Thelephora terrestris* Ehrh. [130,308]  
*Trametes blumei* (Lév.) G. Cunn. =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118,130,308]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Trametes occidentalis* Fr. [98,130]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [98,130,308]  
*Trichaptum zonale* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Tyromyces spathulatus* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. =*Royoporus spathulatus* (Jungh.) A.B. De (SF) [130]

### Easter Island (EI)

*Bovista coprophila* (Cooke & Masee) G. Cunn. [250]  
*Cyptotrama granulosa* (Romell) Redhead & Ginns [400]  
*Trechispora subsphaerospora* (Litsch.) Liberta [178,265]

### Federated States of Micronesia (FSM)

*Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend [313]  
*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. [130,311,312,313]  
*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. [290,313]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130,311,312]  
*Aurificaria luteoumbrina* (Romell) D.A. Reid =*Inonotus luteoumbrinus* (Romell) Ryvarden (SF) [133]  
*Bjerkandera fumosa* (Pers.) P. Karst. [313]  
*Campanella junghuhnii* (Mont.) Singer [247]  
*Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng [130]  
*Coriolopsis sanguinaria* (Klotzsch) Teng =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [133]  
*Coriolopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden [311,312]  
*Cyphella ledermannii* Syd. [311,312]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [130]  
*Daedalea flavida* Lév. [133]

- Daedalea sprucei* Berk. = *Trametes incerta* (Curr.) Cooke (SF) [130,311,312]  
*Dichomitus squalens* (P. Karst.) D.A. Reid [313]  
*Diplomitoporus stramineus* Ryvarden & Iturr. [133]  
*Earliella corrugata* (Pers.) Murrill = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [133,311,312,313]  
*Erythromyces crocicreas* (Berk. & Broome) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [133]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Fomitopsis nivosa* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Trametes nivosa* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [133,311,312]  
*Fomitopsis rhodophaea* (Lév.) Imazeki = *Fomitella rhodophaea* (Lév.) T. Hatt. (SF) [311,312,313]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [130,311,312,313]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [130,311,312]  
*Ganoderma boninense* Pat. = *Ganoderma orbiforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [311,312,313]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [130]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* var. *chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [311,312]  
*Ganoderma fornicatum* (Fr.) Pat. [311,312,313]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. [133,311,312]  
*Ganoderma mangiferae* Pat. [130]  
*Ganoderma petchii* (Lloyd) Steyaert [130,311,312]  
*Ganoderma resinaceum* Boud. [133]  
*Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. = *Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [133]  
*Ganoderma tropicum* (Jungh.) Bres. [130]  
*Gloeoporus dichrous* (Fr.) Bres. [311,312]  
*Guepinia spathularia* (Schwein.) Fr. = *Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin (SF) [130]  
*Gymnopilus purpureosquamulosus* Høil. [155]  
*Hexagonia bivalvis* (Pers.) Bres. [311,312]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill [311,312]  
*Lentinus strigosus* Fr. [313]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* (Bull.) Fr. [311,312]  
*Lentinus torulosus* (Pers.) Lloyd = *Panus conchatus* (Bull.) Fr. (SF) [311,312]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. [130,311,312,313,378]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt [311,312,313,378]  
*Lentinus velutinus* Fr. [311,312]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130,311,312,313]  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* (Bull.) Singer = *Gymnopus ramealis* (Bull.) J.L. Mata & R.H. Petersen (NZ) [311,312]  
*Marasmius calobates* Kalchbr. [311,312]  
*Marasmius calobates* Kalchbrenner f. *brevipoda* H. & P. Sydow, *Botanische Jahrbucher fur Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie* 56: 430, 1921 [311,312]  
*Marasmius phosphorus* Kawamura ined. [313]  
*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [313]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze [130,133,311,312,313]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [130,311,312]  
*Mycena chlorophos* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. [72,130,311,312,313]  
*Mycena citrinella* (Pers.) P. Kumm. (as *Mycena citrinella* var. *illumina* Kawamura ined.) = *Mycena epipterygia* (Scop.) Gray (SF) [311,312]  
*Mycena illuminans* Henn. [313]  
*Mycena manipularis* (Berk.) Sacc. [311,312]  
*Mycena microillumina* Kawamura ined. [311,313]  
*Mycena noctilucens* Corner (T) [60,61,72,311,312,313]

- Mycena pruinosoviscida* var. *rabaulensis* Corner [311,312,313]  
*Mycena yapensis* Kawamura ined. [311]  
*Nigrofomes melanoporus* (Mont.) Murrill [133]  
*Nigroporus vinosus* (Berk.) Murrill [133]  
*Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke = *Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn. (SF) [311,312]  
*Perenniporia ochroleuca* (Berk.) Ryvarden [311,312,313]  
*Perenniporia tenuis* (Schwein.) Ryvarden [133]  
*Perenniporia tephropora* (Mont.) Ryvarden [133]  
*Phaeoramularia fusimaculans* (G.F. Atk.) X.J. Liu & Y.L. Guo = *Passalora fusimaculans* (G.F. Atk.) U. Braun & Crous (SF) [313]  
*Phellinus dependens* (Murrill) Ryvarden [313]  
*Phellinus fastuosus* (Lév.) Ryvarden [133]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. [313]  
*Phellinus lamaoensis* (Murrill) R. Heim = *Phellinus lamaensis* (Murrill) Pat. (SF) [311,312,313]  
*Phellinus mangrovicus* (Imazeki) Imazeki [133,311,312]  
*Phellinus merrillii* (Murrill) Ryvarden [133]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [311,312]  
*Phellinus setulosus* (Lloyd) Imazeki [312]  
*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [311]  
*Pleurotus djamor* var. *djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [312]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *radicicola* Corner [311,313]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *radicicolus* Corner [312]  
*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. [133]  
*Podoscypha nitidula* var. *nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. [311,312]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [130]  
*Polyporus flabelliformis* Pers. = *Polyporus squamosus* (Huds.) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus gallo-pavonis* Berk. & Broome [130]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. [130,133,311,312,313]  
*Polyporus manipularis* (Berk.) Métrod var. *microporus* Kawamura ex Corner, Transactions of the British Mycological Society 37: 269, 1954 [311]  
*Polyporus microporus* (Sw.) Fr. = *Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [130,312]  
*Polyporus mikawai* Lloyd [311,312]  
*Polyporus occidentalis* Klotzsch = *Corioloopsis occidentalis* (Klotzsch) Murrill (SF) [130]  
*Polystictus striatulus* Lloyd [313]  
*Pseudofavulus polygrammus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [130,311,312]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130,133,311,312,313]  
*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [311,312,313]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [133,311,312]  
*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [133]  
*Scenidium asperum* (Jungh.) Jülich = *Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [311]  
*Scenidium tenue* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Hexagonia tenue* (Hook.) Fr. (SF) [311,313]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,130,133,311,312,313]  
*Schizophyllum radiatum* (Sw.) Fr. [130]  
*Schizopora flavipora* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis ex Cooke) Ryvarden [133]  
*Stereum fasciatum* (Schwein.) Fr. = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [313]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* (Shirai) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130,311,312]  
*Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden [133]  
*Trametes cingulata* Berk. [133]

*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát [311,312,313]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [133,311,312]  
*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden [311,312]  
*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [133,311,313]  
*Trametes nivosa* (Berk.) Murrill =*Fomitopsis nivosa* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (NZ) [130]  
*Trametes pocas* (Berk.) Ryvarden [133]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130,311,312]  
*Trametes tricolor* (Bull.) Lloyd =*Daedaleopsis confragosa* (Bolton) J. Schröt. (SF) [311,312]  
*Tyromyces subradiatus* Corner [163]  
*Vascellum curtisii* (Berk.) Kreisel =*Lycoperdon curtisii* Berk. (SF) [130]  
*Xerotus rawakensis* Pers. [130]

### Fiji Islands (Fi)

*Agaricus bisporus* (J.E. Lange) Pilát [118]  
*Agaricus campestris* L. [118]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend [98,118,130]  
*Anthracoephyllum berterii* (Mont.) Singer =*Geoglossum berteroi* (Mont.) Colenso (SF) [118]  
*Anthracoephyllum nigratum* (Lév.) Kalchbr. [375]  
*Armillariella mellea* (Vahl) P. Karst. =*Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm. (SF) [118]  
*Aseroë rubra* Labill. [118]  
*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (as *Sclerotium rolfsii*) [118,130]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quéf. [299]  
*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. [526]  
*Auricularia delicata* (Mont.) Henn. [118,130]  
*Auricularia mesenterica* (Dicks.) Pers. [118]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [118]  
*Calocybe gambosa* (Fr.) Donk [118]  
*Campanella candida* (A.L. Sm.) Singer [118]  
*Campanella simulans* (Pat.) Singer =*Tetrapyrgos simulans* (Pat.) E. Horak (SF) [370]  
*Chaetocalathus columellifer* (Berk.) Singer (as *Lentinus gibbsiae*) (T) [378]  
*Chaetoporus radula* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer =*Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [118]  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [130,299,416]  
*Chondrostereum purpureum* (Pers.) Pouzar [118]  
*Clavariadelphus pistillaris* (L.) Donk (as *Clavaria pistillaris*) [118]  
*Coltricia corrosa* (Murrill) G. Cunn. =*Phylloporia chrysites* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Conocybe albipes* Hauskn. =*Conocybe apala* (Fr.) Arnolds (SF) [130]  
*Coprinus comatus* (O.F. Müll.) Pers. [118]  
*Coprinus plicatilis* (Curtis) Fr. =*Parasola plicatilis* (Curtis) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple (SF) [118]  
*Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn. [130]  
*Corticium penicillatum* Petch [118]  
*Corticium rolfsii* Curzi =*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (SF) [130]  
*Craterocolla cerasi* (Schumach.) Bref. [118]  
*Crinipellis scabella* (Alb. & Schwein.) Murrill [130]  
*Crucibulum laeve* (Huds.) Kambly [118]  
*Cyathus limbatus* Tul. & C. Tul. [118]  
*Cyathus nigroalbus* Lloyd [118]  
*Cyclomyces iodinus* (Mont.) Pat. [118]

- Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. [118,130]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. =*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [118,130]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (as *Stereum caperatum*) [118]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid (as *Thelephora lamellata*) (T) =*Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [118,190,411]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [118]  
*Daedalea confragosa* (Bolton) Pers. (as *Daedalea unicolor*) =*Daedaleopsis confragosa* (Bolton) J. Schröt. (SF) [118]  
*Daedalea elegans* Spreng. =*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Daedalea palisoti* Fr. [98]  
*Deflexula subsimplex* (Henn.) Corner (as *Pterula subsimplex*) [118]  
*Dictyonema reticulatum* (Berk.) Zahlbr. [130]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* (Vent.) Desv. =*Phallus indusiatus* Vent. (SF) [118]  
*Donkia pulcherrima* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pilát =*Climacodon pulcherrimus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Nikol. (SF) [294]  
*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [130]  
*Elfvigia applanata* (Pers.) P. Karst. =*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Elfvigia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Erythromyces crocicreas* (Berk. & Broome) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [183]  
*Exidia saccharina* Fr. [118]  
*Favolus brasiliensis* (Fr.) Fr. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [118]  
*Favolus platyporus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [118,443]  
*Favolus spathulatus* (Jungh.) Lév. (as *Tyromyces spatulatus*) =*Royoporus spathulatus* (Jungh.) A.B. De (SF) [118]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns [142]  
*Fomes endozonus* (Fr.) G. Cunn. =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [92]  
*Fomes lucidus* (Curtis) Cooke =*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. (SF) [55]  
*Fomes pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Bres. (T) =*Phellinus pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Pat. (SF) [92]  
*Fomitopsis rhodophaea* (Lév.) Imazeki =*Fomitella rhodophaea* (Lév.) T. Hatt. (SF) [130]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* (Lam.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [130]  
*Ganoderma colossus* (Fr.) C.F. Baker [98]  
*Ganoderma cupreum* (Sacc.) Bres. =*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert (SF) [482]  
*Ganoderma lamaoense* Steyaert [118]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. [118]  
*Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [118]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert =*Phylloporia weberiana* (Bres. & Henn.) Ryvarden (NZ) [118]  
*Gymnopilus crocophyllus* (Sacc.) Pegler =*Gymnopilus crociphylus* (Cooke & Masee) Pegler (SF) [118]  
*Heterobasidion annosum* (Fr.) Bref. (as *Fomes annosus*) [118]  
*Heterobasidion araucariae* P.K. Buchanan [26,130,190]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. [118]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (as *Pseudofavolus tenuis*) [118]  
*Hymenochaete attenuata* (Lév.) Lév. [118]  
*Hymenochaete crocicreas* Berk. & Broome =*Erythromyces crocicreas* (Berk. & Broome) Hjortstam & Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Hymenochaete rheicolor* (Mont.) Lév. [130,363]



*Hymenochaete tenuissima* Berk. [130]  
*Ileodictyon cibarium* Tul. ex M. Raoul [118]  
*Inonotus farlowii* (Lloyd) Gilb. (as *Polyporus farlowii*) [433]  
*Inonotus iodinus* (Mont.) Murrill = *Cyclomyces iodinus* (Mont.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Inonotus setiporus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [98]  
*Lachnocladium furcellatum* (Fr.) Pat. [118]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill (as *Polyporus sulphureus*) [118]  
*Laricifomes concavus* (Cooke) G. Cunn. [98,118]  
*Laschia candida* A.L. Sm. (T) [447]  
*Laschia crenulata* R.E. Sm. [118,447,476]  
*Lentinus connatus* Berk. [130,378]  
*Lentinus gibbsiae* A.L. Sm. (T) [118,447]  
*Lentinus subnudus* Berk. = *Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. (SF) [468]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt [378]  
*Lentinus velutinus* Fr. [118]  
*Lentinus wilkesii* Berk. & M.A. Curtis = *Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. (SF) [118,444]  
*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. [130]  
*Lenzites repanda* (Mont.) Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [44,118]  
*Lopharia involuta* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. = *Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (SF) [97,118]  
*Lycogalopsis solmsii* E. Fisch. [118]  
*Lycoperdon melanesicum* Demoulin (T) [105,130]  
*Macrolepiota procera* (Scop.) Singer [118]  
*Marasmiellus ignobilis* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler [118]  
*Marasmiellus inconspicuus* Murrill [118]  
*Marasmiellus scandens* (Masse) Dennis & D.A. Reid [118]  
*Marasmiellus semiustus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer = *Collybia semiusta* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis (SF) [118]  
*Marasmiellus stenophyllus* (Mont.) Singer [118]  
*Marasmius bambusinus* Fr. [118]  
*Marasmius epiphyllus* (Pers.) Fr. [118]  
*Marasmius equicrinis* F. Muell. ex Berk. = *Marasmius crinis-equi* F. Muell. ex Kalchbr. (SF) [118]  
*Marasmius graminum* (Lib.) Berk. [118]  
*Marasmius rotuloides* Dennis [118]  
*Marasmius sacchari* Wakker [118]  
*Melanotus insidiosus* (Berk.) Pegler [118]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (as *Polyporus flabelliformis*) [118,130]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [98]  
*Microporus microloma* (Lév.) Kuntze = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [118]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [118]  
*Mycena tenerrima* (Berk.) Sacc. [118]  
*Mycenastrum corium* (Guers.) Desv. [118]  
*Osmoporus latus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus fijii*) (T) = *Coriopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Phallus impudicus* L. [118]  
*Phallus rubicundus* (Bosc) Fr. [130]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (as *Corticium salmonicolor*) = *Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [118]  
*Phellinus bicolor* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. = *Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [98,118]

*Phellinus lamaensis* (Murrill) Pat. [256]  
*Phellinus lamaoensis* (Murrill) R. Heim = *Phellinus lamaensis* (Murrill) Pat. (SF) [98,118]  
*Phellinus melanoporus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. = *Nigrofomes melanoporus* (Mont.) Murrill (SF) [98,118]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [98,118,130,256]  
*Phellinus pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Pat. (T) [98,118,256,430]  
*Phellinus pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Quél. = *Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Phellinus rhabarbarinus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Fuscoporia rhabarbarina* (Berk.) Groposo, Log.-Leite & Góes-Neto (SF) [81,98,118,256]  
*Phellorinia inquinans* Berk. = *Phellorinia herculeana* (Pers.) Kreisel (SF) [118]  
*Pholiota frusticola* (Berk.) Pegler [118]  
*Pleurotus pacificus* (Berk.) Sacc. = *Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn (SF) [118,442]  
*Pleurotus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Singer = *Lentinus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Podaxis pistillaris* (L.) Fr. [118]  
*Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey.) Pat. (as *Stereum elegans*) [118]  
*Podoscypha fulvonitens* (Berk.) D.A. Reid [130]  
*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki [411]  
*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. (as *Stereum surinamense*) [118]  
*Polyporellus grammocephalus* (Berk.) P. Karst. = *Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus affinis* Blume & T. Nees = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus annulatus* Jungh. [91,118]  
*Polyporus cervinogilvus* Jungh. = *Oxyporus cervinogilvus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus cichoriaceus* (Berk. ex Fr.) Berk. = *Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus flabelliformis* Pers. = *Polyporus squamosus* (Huds.) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* var. *favaloides* Henn. [130]  
*Polyporus licnoides* Mont. = *Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus liturarius* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [118,443]  
*Polyporus meleagris* Berk. = *Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. (as *Favolus grammocephalus*) [427]  
*Polyporus rigidus* Lév. = *Rigidoporus rigidus* (Lév.) J.E. Wright (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus rubidus* Berk. [118]  
*Polyporus sessilis* (Murrill) Lloyd = *Ganoderma resinaceum* Boud. (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus tabacinus* Mont. = *Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus tenuiculus* (P. Beauv.) Fr. = *Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus trigonus* Lév. [130]  
*Polyporus verecundus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [55]  
*Polystictus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Sacc. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus sanguineus* (L.) G. Mey. = *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [44]  
*Poria borbonica* Pat. = *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden (SF) [287,288]  
*Poria purpureogilva* Petch [118]  
*Psathyra trechispora* Petch [118]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* (Mont.) Pat. [98,118]  
*Pseudofavolus tenuis* (Hook.) G. Cunn. = *Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (SF) [98]  
*Punctularia strigosozonata* (Schwein.) P.H.B. Talbot (as *Stereum strigosozonatum*) [118]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130]  
*Rhizopogon luteolus* Fr. & Nordholm [118]  
*Rigidoporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Murrill = *Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [118]  
*Rigidoporus zonalis* (Berk.) Imazeki = *Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,118,130]  
*Scleroderma bovista* Fr. [118]

- Scleroderma luteum* Lloyd Myc. Writ. 4, Letters 51, 1914 [301]  
*Scleroderma sinnamariense* Mont. [118,151,457]  
*Scleroderma verrucosum* (Bull.) Pers. [118]  
*Scytinopogon scaber* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid (T) [76,118,409,419]  
*Septobasidium separans* Couch ex L.D. Gómez & Henk [118]  
*Steccherinum ochraceum* (Pers.) Gray (as *Hydnum ochraceum*) [118]  
*Steccherinum rawakense* (Pers.) Banker [96,118]  
*Stereum australe* Lloyd = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. = *Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [45,97,130]  
*Stereum complicatum* (Fr.) Fr. = *Stereum hirsutum* (Willd.) Pers. (NZ) [118]  
*Stereum fasciatum* (Schwein.) Fr. (as *Stereum lobatum*) = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Stereum hirsutum* (Willd.) Pers. [130]  
*Stereum insigne* Bres. = *Xylobolus subpileatus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin (SF) [118]  
*Stereum lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Wakef. (T) = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [97]  
*Stereum lobatum* (Kunze ex Fr.) Fr. [106,130]  
*Stereum princeps* (Jungh.) Lév. = *Xylobolus princeps* (Jungh.) Boidin (SF) [130]  
*Stereum sericeum* (Schwein.) Burt [130]  
*Stereum strigosa-zonatum* (Schwein.) G. Cunn. [97]  
*Stereum strigosozonatum* (Schwein.) G. Cunn. = *Punctularia strigosozonata* (Schwein.) P.H.B. Talbot (SF) [95]  
*Stereum surinamense* Lév. = *Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [97]  
*Stereum vellereum* Berk. [118]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (as *Corticium solani*) [118,130]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* (Shirai) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (as *Pellicularia sasakii*) = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [118]  
*Thelephora palmata* (Scop.) Fr. [118]  
*Thelephora scabra* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (T) = *Scytinopogon scaber* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid (SF) [447]  
*Trametes biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) G. Cunn. = *Rigidoporus biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes cingulata* Berk. [118,130]  
*Trametes cinnabarina* (Jacq.) Fr. = *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes elegans* (Spreng.) Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Trametes feei* (Fr.) Pat. = *Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes friesii* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. = *Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd [118]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [98,118]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. = *Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes occidentalis* Fr. [98,118]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Trametes scutellata* (Schwein.) G. Cunn. = *Datronia scutellata* (Schwein.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd [118]  
*Tremella fuciformis* Berk. [118]  
*Tremella lutescens* Pers. = *Tremella mesenterica* Schaeff. (SF) [118]  
*Trichaptum cervinogilvum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. = *Oxyporus cervinogilvus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Trichaptum flavum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. [118]

Trichaptum zonale (Berk.) G. Cunn. =Rigidoporus lineatus (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
 Tyromyces liebmannii (Fr.) G. Cunn. =Flaviporus liebmannii (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [98]  
 Tyromyces spatulatus (Jungh.) G. Cunn. [98]  
 Volvariella esculenta (Massee) Singer [118]

## French Polynesia (FP)

Agaricus aesculi (Fr.) Murrill (as Trametes marchionica) (T) [333]  
 Agaricus australis Mont. (as Agaricus (lepiota) australis) [227]  
 Amauroderma insulare (Har. & Pat.) Torrend (as Ganoderma insulare) (T) [430]  
 Arrhytidia lagerheimii (Pat.) L.S. Olive =Cerinomyces lagerheimii (Pat.) McNabb (SF) [359]  
 Auricularia auricula (L.) Underw. =Auricularia auricula-judae (Bull.) Quél. (SF) [285]  
 Auricularia auricula-judae (Bull.) Quél. [130]  
 Auricularia buccina Pat. (as Hirneola buccina) (T) [227]  
 Auricularia mesenterica (Dicks.) Pers. [47,130,285,356,357]  
 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc. =Auricularia cornea Ehrenb. (NZ) [130,285,356,357]  
 Catilla pandani (Pat.) Pat. (T) [227]  
 Chlorophyllum molybdites (G. Mey.) Massee [130]  
 Coriolopsis aspera (Jungh.) Teng (as Trametes badia) [227]  
 Dacrymyces deliquescens (Bull.) Duby [359]  
 Dacrymyces intermedius L.S. Olive (T) [130,359]  
 Dacrymyces paraphysatus L.S. Olive (T) [130,359]  
 Dacrymyces san-augustinii Kobayasi [359]  
 Dacryopinax spathularia (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [359]  
 Daedalea tenuis Berk. =Daedalea flavida Lév. (SF) [130]  
 Elfvingia tornata (Pers.) Murrill =Ganoderma australe (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
 Exidia rolleyi L.S. Olive (T) =Efibulobasidium rolleyi (L.S. Olive) K. Wells (SF) [130,359]  
 Exidia tremelloides L.S. Olive [359]  
 Favolaschia celebensis (Pat.) Kuntze (as Laschia celebensis) =Campanella junghuhnii (Mont.) Singer (SF) [227]  
 Fomes applanatus (Pers.) Gillet =Ganoderma applanatum (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [285]  
 Fomes hawaiiensis Lloyd =Fuscoporia senex (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [285]  
 Fomes pachyphloeus (Pat.) Bres. =Phellinus pachyphloeus (Pat.) Pat. (SF) [285]  
 Fomes torulosus (Pers.) Lloyd =Phellinus torulosus (Pers.) Bourdot & Galzin (SF) [285]  
 Ganoderma boninense Pat. =Ganoderma orbiforme (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [488]  
 Ganoderma lucidum (Curtis) P. Karst. [130]  
 Guepinia spathularia (Schwein.) Fr. =Dacryopinax spathularia (Schwein.) G.W. Martin (SF) [227]  
 Guepinia spathulata Jungh. [285]  
 Helicobasidium anomalum L.S. Olive (T) [356,357]  
 Helicogloea irregularis L.S. Olive (T) [356,357]  
 Helicogloea lagerheimii Pat. [357]  
 Heliomyces brevipes Mont. [227]  
 Heterochaete delicata (Klotzsch ex Berk.) Bres. [359]  
 Heterochaete leveillei Pat. (T) [227]  
 Heterochaete shearii (Burt) Burt [359]  
 Hexagonia albida Berk. [130]  
 Hexagonia nigrocincta Pat. (T) =Hexagonia niam-niamensis Henn. (SF) [130,227]  
 Hexagonia seuratii Pat. [130]  
 Hymenochaete corticolor Berk. & Ravenel =Hymenochaete cervina Berk. & M.A. Curtis (SF) [227]

*Laschia cuticularis* (Lev.) Pat. 1906 Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. 22: 51. [227]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Fr. [285]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt [378]  
*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Ryvarden (as *Hexagonia seurati*) (T) [430]  
*Leptoporus rugulosus* (Lév.) Pat. (as *Polyporus rugulosus*) =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [227]  
*Lycoperdon perlatum* Pers. [130]  
*Lycoperdon pyriforme* Schaeff. (as *Lycoperdon acuminatum* var. *seurati*) (T) =*Morganella pyriformis* (Schaeff.) Kreisel & D. Krüger (NZ) [227]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Marasmiellus semiustus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer =*Collybia semiusta* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis (SF) [130]  
*Metabourdotia tahitiensis* L.S. Olive [359]  
*Mycena quisquiliaris* (Berk.) Sacc. [12]  
*Mycena stylobates* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [227]  
*Mycogloea tahitiensis* L.S. Olive (T) [356,357]  
*Panaeolus campanulatus* (L.) Quél. =*Panaeolus papilionaceus* var. *papilionaceus* (Bull.) Quél. (SF) [227]  
*Patouillardina cinerea* Bres. ex Rick [356,357]  
*Patouillardina cinerea* var. *minor* L.S. Olive (T) =*Patouillardina cinerea* Bres. ex Rick (SF) [356,357]  
*Perenniporia detritus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (as *Trametes atra*) (T) [430]  
*Phallus rubicundus* (Bosc) Fr. [130]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich =*Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [130]  
*Phellinus ferruginosus* (Schrad.) Pat. [227]  
*Platygløea fungicola* L.S. Olive (T) [357]  
*Platygløea fungicola* var. *fungicola* L.S. Olive (T) [356]  
*Platygløea fungicola* var. *simplex* L.S. Olive (T) [356,357]  
*Pleurotus lux* Har. (T) [227]  
*Pleurotus tahitensis* Pat. (T) [227]  
*Polyporus caesius* (Schrad.) Fr. =*Postia caesia* (Schrad.) P. Karst. (SF) [285]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. [130]  
*Polyporus immaculatus* Berk. ex Lloyd [130]  
*Polyporus lignosus* Klotzsch =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [285]  
*Polyporus marchionicus* (Mont.) Lév. [423]  
*Polyporus rigidus* Lév. =*Rigidoporus rigidus* (Lév.) J.E. Wright (SF) [130]  
*Polystictus didrichsenii* Fr. (T) =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [130,337]  
*Polystictus gallopavonis* (Berk. & Broome) Cooke [285]  
*Polystictus meleagris* (Berk.) Cooke =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [285]  
*Poria auricoma* Lév. ex Cooke [52,287,288]  
*Poria cryptacantha* (Mont.) Cooke =*Phellinus contiguus* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [288]  
*Poria vincta* (Berk.) Cooke =*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [288]  
*Protodontia uda* Höhn. =*Stypella subgelatinosa* (P. Karst.) P. Roberts (SF) [359]  
*Pseudofavolus tenuis* (Hook.) G. Cunn. =*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (as *Trametes cinnabarina*) [227]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [130]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,130,285]  
*Schizophyllum commune* var. *flabellare* [58]  
*Schizophyllum radiatum* (Sw.) Fr. [130]  
*Sebacina aspera* L.S. Olive (T) [356,357]

*Sebacina candida* L.S. Olive (T) [130,356,357]  
*Sebacina cinerea* Bres. =*Basidioidendron cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen (SF) [356,357]  
*Sebacina dubia* (Bourdot & Galzin) Bourdot =*Stypella dubia* (Bourdot & Galzin) P. Roberts (SF) [359]  
*Sebacina eyrei* Wakef. =*Basidioidendron eyrei* (Wakef.) Luck-Allen (SF) [356,357]  
*Sebacina gloeofilum* L.S. Olive (T) =*Stypella grilletii* (Boud.) P. Roberts (SF) [130,356,357]  
*Sebacina minima* L.S. Olive (T) [130,359]  
*Sebacina mucedinea* Pat. =*Exidiopsis mucedinea* (Pat.) K. Wells (SF) [130,356,357]  
*Sebacina petiolata* D.P. Rogers =*Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [356,357]  
*Sebacina plumbescens* Burt [356,357]  
*Sebacina podlachica* Bres. =*Stypella grilletii* (Boud.) P. Roberts (SF) [357]  
*Sebacina punauiiae* L.S. Olive (T) [356,357]  
*Sebacina spinosa* L.S. Olive (T) =*Basidioidendron spinosum* (L.S. Olive) Wojewoda (SF) [357]  
*Sebacina tenuis* L.S. Olive (T) [130,356,357]  
*Septobasidium alni* Torrend [357]  
*Septobasidium bogoriense* Pat. [357]  
*Sirobasidium magnum* Boedijn [359]  
*Stereopsis hiscens* (Berk. & Ravenel) D.A. Reid [130]  
*Stilbum subiculosum* Pat. (T) [227]  
*Stypella minor* Möller [356,357]  
*Thelephora spathulata* Lloyd [285]  
*Trametes atra* Pat. (T) [227]  
*Trametes cingulata* Berk. [130]  
*Trametes cornea* Pat. =*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [227]  
*Trametes decussata* Pat. (T) [227,430]  
*Trametes marchionica* Mont. =*Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [130]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes occidentalis* Fr. [130]  
*Tremella acaciae* L.S. Olive (T) [130,359]  
*Tremella boraborensis* L.S. Olive (T) [130,359]  
*Tremella carnealba* Coker [359]  
*Tremella cinnabarina* (Mont.) Pat. [359]  
*Tremella frondosa* Fr. [359]  
*Tremella fuciformis* Berk. [359]  
*Tremella moriformis* Berk. [359]  
*Tremella rufobrunnea* L.S. Olive [359]  
*Trichaptum zonale* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Ungulina obesa* Pat. (T) [227,430]  
*Volvariella taylori* (Berk. & Broome) Singer [227]  
*Volvariella volvacea* (Bull.) Singer [227]

### Galapagos Islands (GI)

*Acantholichen pannarioides* P.M. Jørg. (T) [235]  
*Asterostromella duriuscula* (Berk. & Broome) P.H.B. Talbot =*Scytinostroma duriusculum* (Berk. & Broome) Donk (SF) [494]  
*Bourdotia petiolata* (D.P. Rogers) K. Wells =*Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [519]  
*Coprinus myceliocephalus* M. Lange =*Coprinopsis myceliocephala* (M. Lange) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [254]

*Coprinus verticillatus* Schulz-Wedd. =*Coprinopsis verticillata* (Schulz-Wedd.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [453]  
*Hymenochaete luteobadia* (Fr.) Höhn. & Litsch. [364]  
*Lentinus strigosus* Fr. [378]  
*Montagnea arenaria* (DC.) Zeller [404]  
*Neotyphula guianensis* Wakef. [289]  
*Phanerochaete subquercina* (Henn.) Hjortstam =*Phaneroites subquercinus* (Henn.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden (SF) [184]  
*Phellinus maxonii* (Murrill) D.A. Reid =*Phellinus punctatus* (Fr.) Pilát (SF) [256,439]  
*Phellinus umbrinellus* (Bres.) S. Herrera & Bondartseva [256]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58]  
*Sebacina petiolata* D.P. Rogers =*Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [300,302,356,357]  
*Trechispora thelephora* (Lév.) Ryvarden =*Hydnodon thelephorus* (Lév.) Banker (SF) [183,435]  
*Tulostoma australianum* Lloyd [527]

## Hawaii (H)

*Agaricus arorae* Kerrigan [385]  
*Agaricus arvensis* Schaeff. [385]  
*Agaricus azoetes* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agaricus campestris* L. [170,385]  
*Agaricus cheilotulus* Heinem. [385]  
*Agaricus comptuloides* Murrill [170,385]  
*Agaricus comptulus* Fr. [385]  
*Agaricus entibigae* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agaricus kai* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agaricus kiawetes* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agaricus kipukae* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agaricus lanatorubescens* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [170,385]  
*Agaricus nigrobrunnescens* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agaricus praeclaresquamosus* A.E. Freeman =*Agaricus moelleri* Wasser (SF) [385]  
*Agaricus rotalis* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [170,242,385]  
*Agaricus semotus* Fr. [385]  
*Agaricus subrufescens* Peck [170,241,385]  
*Agaricus xeretes* K.R. Peterson, Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [385]  
*Agrocybe parasitica* G. Stev. [170]  
*Agrocybe pediades* (Fr.) Fayod [170]  
*Agrocybe procera* Singer [170]  
*Agrocybe retigera* (Speg.) Singer [170]  
*Agrocybe semiorbicularis* (Bull.) Fayod =*Agrocybe pediades* (Fr.) Fayod (SF) [170]  
*Aleurodiscus apiculatus* Burt =*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Höhn. (SF) [282]  
*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Höhn. [260]  
*Aleurodiscus peradeniae* (Berk. & Broome) Henn. =*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Höhn. (SF) [33]  
*Amanita manicata* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler [171]  
*Amanita marmorata* subsp. *myrtacearum* O.K. Mill., Hemmes & G. Wong (T) [170,171,326]  
*Amanita muscaria* var. *formosa* (Pers.) Bertill. [170,171]  
*Antrodia sinuosa* (Fr.) P. Karst. [134,138]  
*Armillaria gallica* Marxm. & Romagn. [11]

*Armillaria nabsnona* T.J. Volk & Burds. [11]  
*Armillaria ostoyae* (Romagn.) Herink [170]  
*Armillaria sinapina* Bérubé & Dessur. [170]  
*Aseroë arachnoidea* E. Fisch. [169]  
*Aseroë rubra* Labill. [169,170]  
*Asterostroma cervicolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Masee [138]  
*Athelia arachnoidea* (Berk.) Jülich [183]  
*Athelia bambusae* Gilb. & Adask. [134,183]  
*Athelia cibotii* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [135,183]  
*Athelia pyriformis* (M.P. Christ.) Jülich [135,183]  
*Athelopsis lembospora* (Bourdot) Oberw. [183]  
*Athelopsis lunata* (Romell ex Bourdot & Galzin) Parmasto = *Sidera lunata* (Romell ex Bourdot & Galzin) K.H. Larsson (NZ) [183]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Qué. [33]  
*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. [170,290]  
*Auricularia nigrescens* (Sw.) Farl. [33]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. = *Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [124]  
*Auricularia tenuis* (Lév.) Farl. [33]  
*Australohydnum dregeanum* (Berk.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [183]  
*Basidiodendron eyrei* (Wakef.) Luck-Allen [138]  
*Basidiodendron farinaceum* (D.P. Rogers) P. Roberts [421]  
*Battarrea phalloides* (Dicks.) Pers. [138,170]  
*Battarreoides diguetii* (Pat. & Har.) R. Heim & T. Herrera [170]  
*Bolbitius coprophilus* (Peck) Hongo [170]  
*Bolbitius variicolor* G.F. Atk. = *Bolbitius titubans* var. *olivaceus* (Gillet) Arnolds (SF) [170]  
*Botryobasidium ampullatum* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [135,183]  
*Bourdotia aspera* (L.S. Olive) K. Wells [134]  
*Bourdotia cinerea* (Bres.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Basidiodendron cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen (SF) [519,520]  
*Bourdotia eyrei* (Wakef.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Basidiodendron eyrei* (Wakef.) Luck-Allen (SF) [520]  
*Bourdotia kipukaensis* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [135]  
*Bourdotia petiolata* (D.P. Rogers) K. Wells = *Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [519]  
*Bovista coprophila* (Cooke & Masee) G. Cunn. [250]  
*Bovista pila* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [170]  
*Brevicellicium vulcanense* Gilb. & Hemmes [138,183]  
*Callistosporium luteoolivaceum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer [170]  
*Calocera furcata* (Fr.) Fr. [239]  
*Calvatia gigantea* (Batsch) Lloyd [170]  
*Camarophylloopsis hymenocephala* (A.H. Sm. & Hesler) Arnolds [116,170]  
*Campanella alba* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer = *Tetrapyrgos alba* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak (SF) [170]  
*Campanella eberhardtii* (Pat.) Singer [170]  
*Catastoma Morgan* = *Disciseda Czern.* (SF) [273]  
*Ceriporia excelsa* S. Lundell ex Parmasto [134,138,183]  
*Chaetocalathus liliputianus* (Mont.) Singer [170]  
*Chaetoporellus latitans* (Bourdot & Galzin) Bondartsev & Singer = *Hyphodontia latitans* (Bourdot & Galzin) Ginns & M.N.L. Lefebvre (SF) [134]  
*Chaetothyphula hyalina* (Jungh.) Corner [4]  
*Chalciporus piperatus* (Bull.) Bataille [171]  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [170]



- Clathrus columnatus* Bosc [169]  
*Clathrus oahuensis* Dring (T) [122,144,169]  
*Coniophora arida* var. *arida* (Fr.) P. Karst. [136]  
*Coniophora hanoiensis* Pat. [136,183]  
*Coniophora kauaiensis* Gilb. & Hemmes [136,138,183]  
*Coniophora olivacea* (Fr.) P. Karst. [136]  
*Coniophora puteana* (Schumach.) P. Karst. [136]  
*Conocybe fragilis* (Peck) Singer [170]  
*Conocybe gracilentata* Watling & G.M. Taylor [170]  
*Conocybe hadrocystis* (Kits van Wav.) Watling [170]  
*Conocybe lactea* (J.E. Lange) Métrod =*Conocybe apala* (Fr.) Arnolds (SF) [170]  
*Conocybe rickenii* (Jul. Schäff.) Kühner [170]  
*Conocybe velutipes* (Velen.) Hauskn. & Svrcek [164]  
*Copelandia cyanescens* (Berk. & Broome) Singer =*Panaeolus cyanescens* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. (SF) [170]  
*Coprinellus curtus* (Kalchbr.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [238]  
*Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange [238,243]  
*Coprinellus micaceus* (Bull.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [238,243]  
*Coprinellus pellucidus* (P. Karst.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinellus plagioporus* (Romagn.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinellus radians* (Desm.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson [238]  
*Coprinellus truncorum* (Scop.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinellus verrucispermus* (Joss. & Enderle) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis candidolanata* (Doveri & Uljé) Keirle, Hemmes & Desjardin [238]  
*Coprinopsis cinerea* (Schaeff.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis cothurnata* (Godey) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis extintoria* (Bull.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis friesii* (Quél.) P. Karst. [238]  
*Coprinopsis lagopus* (Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238,243]  
*Coprinopsis radiata* (Bolton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis sclerotiorum* (Horvers & de Cock) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis sejuncta* Keirle, Hemmes & Desjardin [238]  
*Coprinopsis stercorea* (Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo [238]  
*Coprinopsis urticicola* var. *hawaiiensis* Keirle, Hemmes & Desjardin (T) [238]  
*Coprinopsis villosa* Keirle, Hemmes & Desjardin [238]  
*Coprinus cinereus* (Schaeff.) Gray =*Coprinopsis cinerea* (Schaeff.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus cordisporus* T. Gibbs [238]  
*Coprinus cothurnatus* Godey =*Coprinopsis cothurnata* (Godey) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus disseminatus* (Pers.) Gray =*Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus lagopus* (Fr.) Fr. =*Coprinopsis lagopus* var. *lagopus* (Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus micaceus* (Bull.) Fr. =*Coprinellus micaceus* (Bull.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus picaceus* (Bull.) Gray =*Coprinopsis picacea* (Bull.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus plicatilis* (Curtis) Fr. =*Parasola plicatilis* (Curtis) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus radians* (Desm.) Fr. =*Coprinellus radians* (Desm.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson (SF) [138]  
*Coprinus stercoreus* Fr. =*Coprinopsis stercorea* (Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [170]  
*Coprinus sterquilinus* (Fr.) Fr. [238]

- Coprinus truncorum* (Scop.) Fr. =*Coprinellus truncorum* (Scop.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [170]
- Coprinus xerophilus* Bogart [238]
- Coronicium thymicola* (Bourdot & Galzin) Jülich [135,183]
- Corticium arachnoideum* Berk. =*Athelia arachnoidea* (Berk.) Jülich (SF) [29,33]
- Corticium granulare* Burt (T) =*Resinicium granulare* (Burt) Sheng H. Wu (SF) [29,33,263]
- Crepidotus alabamensis* Murrill [500]
- Crepidotus amygdalosporus* Kühner =*Crepidotus caspari* Velen. (SF) [500]
- Crepidotus appalachianensis* Hesler & A.H. Sm. [500]
- Crepidotus applanatus* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [500]
- Crepidotus avellaneus* Hesler & A.H. Sm. [500]
- Crepidotus bakerae* Ueki & C.W. Sm. (T) [144,500]
- Crepidotus citrinus* Petch [500]
- Crepidotus fulvotomentosus* Peck [33]
- Crepidotus mollis* var. *mollis* (Schaeff.) Staude [500]
- Crepidotus nephrodes* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. [500]
- Crepidotus rhizomorphus* Burt (T) [33,175,500]
- Crepidotus roseus* var. *boninensis* Hongo =*Crepidotus boninensis* (Hongo) E. Horak & Desjardin (SF) [170]
- Crepidotus stromaticus* (Cooke & Masee) Sacc. [170]
- Crepidotus uber* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. [170]
- Crustoderma fuscatum* Gilb. & Nakasone [139,183]
- Crustoderma gigacystidium* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]
- Crustoderma vulcanense* (Gilb. & Adask.) Gilb. & Nakasone [139,183]
- Cyathus berkeleyanus* (Tul. & C. Tul.) Lloyd [25]
- Cyathus bulleri* H.J. Brodie [25]
- Cyathus crassimurus* H.J. Brodie (T) [24,25,536,537]
- Cyathus earlei* Lloyd [23,25,276]
- Cyathus limbatus* Tul. & C. Tul. [25,535]
- Cyathus pallidus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [170]
- Cyathus poeppigii* Tul. & C. Tul. [25,535]
- Cyathus stercoreus* (Schwein.) De Toni [25,170]
- Cyathus triplex* Lloyd [25]
- Cyphella villosa* (Pers.) P. Crouan & H. Crouan =*Lachnella villosa* (Pers.) Gillet (SF) [33]
- Cyphellopsis anomala* (Pers.) Donk =*Merismodes anomala* (Pers.) Singer (NZ) [138]
- Cyptotrama asprata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns [134,170,400]
- Cystolepiota* Singer [170]
- Dacrymyces deliquescens* var. *deliquescens* (Bull.) Duby [134]
- Dacrymyces deliquescens* var. *fagicola* Bourdot & Galzin =*Dacrymyces minor* Peck (SF) [239]
- Dacrymyces enatus* var. *macrosporus* L.L. Kenn. [239]
- Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [170,239]
- Dendrophora albobadia* (Schwein.) Chamuris =*Peniophora albobadia* (Schwein.) Boidin (SF) [138,183]
- Dermocybe clelandii* (A.H. Sm.) Grgur. [170]
- Descolea alienata* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [170,226]
- Descomyces albellus* (Masee & Rodway) Bougher & Castellano [19,170]
- Descomyces giachinii* Trappe, V.L. Oliveira, Castellano & Claridge [132]
- Dictyophora cinnabarina* W.S. Lee [170]
- Dictyophora multicolor* Berk. & Broome [170]
- Disciseda anomala* (Cooke & Masee) G. Cunn. [138,170]

*Disciseda verrucosa* G. Cunn. [138]  
*Ditiola radicata* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. [239]  
*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [134,170]  
*Efibulobasidium albescens* (Sacc. & Malbr.) K. Wells (as *Stypella variabilis*) [420]  
*Entoloma cibotiicola* nom. prov. [170]  
*Entoloma fragilissimum* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [225]  
*Entoloma kipukae* Horak et Desjardin (T) [225]  
*Entoloma nanosordidum* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [225]  
*Entoloma placidum* (Fr.) Noordel. [170]  
*Entoloma purum* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [170,225]  
*Entoloma stylophorum* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [170]  
*Entoloma sulphureum* E. Horak [225]  
*Entoloma umbiliciforme* Hesler [170]  
*Epithele dussii* (Pat.) Pat. =*Tubulicium dussii* (Pat.) Oberw. ex Jülich (SF) [18]  
*Epithele hydroides* Burt (T) [18,33,135,179,183]  
*Epithele sulphurea* Burt [18,183]  
*Epithele vermifera* (Bourdot) Boquiren =*Tubulicium vermiferum* (Bourdot) Oberw. ex Jülich (SF) [18]  
*Exidiopsis candida* (L.S. Olive) K. Wells [521]  
*Exidiopsis grisea* (Pers.) Bourdot & Maire =*Sebacina grisea* (Pers.) Bres. (SF) [521]  
*Favolaschia minima* (Jungh.) Kuntze [114]  
*Fibulomyces mutabilis* (Bres.) Jülich =*Leptosporomyces mutabilis* (Bres.) Krieglst. (NZ) [135,183]  
*Flavodon cervinogilvum* (Jungh.) Corner [134]  
*Fomes fasciatus* (Sw.) Cooke [33]  
*Fomes fasciculatus* Burt (T) [33]  
*Fomes fullageri* (Berk.) Sacc. [33]  
*Fomes hawaiensis* Lloyd =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [33]  
*Fomes rimosus* (Berk.) Cooke =*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (SF) [33]  
*Fomes robustus* P. Karst. =*Phellinus robustus* (P. Karst.) Bourdot & Galzin (SF) [33,508]  
*Fomes senex* (Nees & Mont.) Cooke =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [282]  
*Fomitopsis nivosa* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden =*Trametes nivosa* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [134]  
*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (as *Fomes korthalsii*) [33]  
*Galerina atkinsoniana* A.H. Sm. [170,226]  
*Galerina decipiens* A.H. Sm. & Singer [170,226]  
*Galerina nana* (Petri) Kühner [170,226]  
*Galerina ohiarum* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [226]  
*Galerina paludosa* (Fr.) Kühner [170,226]  
*Galerina physospora* Singer [226]  
*Galerina uchumachiensis* Singer [226]  
*Galerina velutipes* Singer [170,226]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (as *Fomes applanatus*) [33]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (as *Fomes australis*) [33,170]  
*Geastrum berkeleyi* Masee [170]  
*Geastrum campestre* Morgan [138]  
*Geastrum corollinum* (Batsch) Hollós [138,170]  
*Geastrum fimbriatum* Fr. [170]  
*Geastrum floriforme* Vittad. [484]  
*Geastrum fornicatum* (Huds.) Hook. [138,170]  
*Geastrum indicum* (Klotzsch) Rauschert =*Cycloderma indicum* Klotzsch (SF) [484]  
*Geastrum javanicum* Lév. [484]

*Geastrum minimum* Schwein. [138,484]  
*Geastrum morganii* Lloyd [170]  
*Geastrum pectinatum* Pers. [170,484]  
*Geastrum quadrifidum* DC. ex Pers. [484]  
*Geastrum recolligens* (With.) Desv. =*Geastrum corollinum* (Batsch) Hollós (SF) [484]  
*Geastrum saccatum* Fr. [138,484]  
*Geastrum velutinum* Morgan [170]  
*Geastrum welwitschii* Mont. [170]  
*Geastrum xerophilum* Long [138,484]  
*Gloeophyllum striatum* (Sw.) Murrill [170]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* (Pers.) Murrill [138,170]  
*Gloeoporus dichrous* (Fr.) Bres. [138]  
*Gloiocephala epiphylla* Masee [113,170]  
*Gloiothela lamellosa* (Henn.) Bres. [183]  
*Gomphus pallidus* (Yasuda) Corner [170]  
*Gymnopilus pacificus* Hesler (T) [173]  
*Gymnopilus subtropicus* Hesler [170,173]  
*Gymnopus collybioides* (Speg.) Desjardin, Halling & Hemmes [111]  
*Gymnopus gibbosus* (Corner) A.W. Wilson, Desjardin & E. Horak [305]  
*Gymnopus luxurians* (Peck) Murrill =*Collybia luxurians* Peck (SF) [3,111,170,228,305]  
*Gymnopus menehune* Desjardin, Halling & Hemmes (T) [111,170,228,305]  
*Gymnopus subpruinus* (Murrill) Desjardin, Halling & Hemmes (T) [111,170,228,305]  
*Gyrodontium versicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Maas Geest. [136,170]  
*Haplotrichum curtisii* (Berk.) Hol.-Jech. [134]  
*Helicogloea lagerheimii* Pat. [135]  
*Heliocybe sulcata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns [138,170]  
*Hemimycena tortuosa* (P.D. Orton) Redhead [2,170]  
*Hemmesomyces* Gilb. & Nakasone (T) [139]  
*Hemmesomyces puauluensis* Gilb. & Nakasone (T) [139,183]  
*Henningsomyces candidus* (Pers.) Kuntze [138]  
*Henningsomyces separatus* Gilb. & Hemmes [138]  
*Heterochaete delicata* (Klotzsch ex Berk.) Bres. [16]  
*Heterochaete ogasawarasimensis* S. Ito & S. Imai [16]  
*Heterochaete shearii* (Burt) Burt [16,138]  
*Heterochaete verruculosa* (F.H. Møller) Bodman [135]  
*Hobsonia gigaspora* Berk. [135,303]  
*Hobsonia mirabilis* (Peck) Linder [170]  
*Hohenbuehelia approximans* (Peck) Singer [134]  
*Hohenbuehelia atrocaerulea* var. *grisea* (Peck) Thorn & G.L. Barron [138,170]  
*Humidicutis peleae* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [116,170]  
*Humidicutis poilena* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [116,170]  
*Hydropus semimarginellus* Singer [170]  
*Hygrocybe conica* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. [116,170]  
*Hygrocybe conicoides* (P.D. Orton) P.D. Orton & Watling [116,170]  
*Hygrocybe constrictospora* Arnolds [116,170]  
*Hygrocybe hapuuae* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [41,116,170]  
*Hygrocybe lamalama* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [116,170]  
*Hygrocybe mexicana* Singer [170]  
*Hygrocybe mexicana* f. *mexicana* Singer (T) [116]

- Hygrocybe minutula* (J.E. Lange ex S. Lundell) M.M. Moser [116]  
*Hygrocybe noelokelani* Desjardin & Hemmes [170]  
*Hygrocybe noelokelani* var. *defibulata* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [116]  
*Hygrocybe noelokelani* var. *noelokelani* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [116]  
*Hygrocybe pakelo* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [116,170]  
*Hygrocybe puaena* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [41,116,170]  
*Hygrocybe waolipo* Desjardin & Hemmes (T) [41,116,170]  
*Hymenochaete americana* Gresl. & Parmasto [363]  
*Hymenochaete anomala* Burt [134]  
*Hymenochaete attenuata* (Lév.) Lév. [367]  
*Hymenochaete berteroi* Pat. [366,367]  
*Hymenochaete cervina* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [367]  
*Hymenochaete cinnamomea* (Pers.) Bres. [33]  
*Hymenochaete corrugata* (Fr.) Lév. [134,363]  
*Hymenochaete dissimilis* G. Cunn. [367]  
*Hymenochaete flexosetosa* Parmasto [367]  
*Hymenochaete floridea* Berk. & Broome =*Hymenochaete plurimaesetae* G. Cunn. (NZ) [367]  
*Hymenochaete geniculata* Parmasto [367]  
*Hymenochaete innexa* G. Cunn. [366,367]  
*Hymenochaete legeri* Parmasto (T) [367]  
*Hymenochaete minuscula* G. Cunn. [101,367]  
*Hymenochaete muroiana* I. Hino & Katum. [367]  
*Hymenochaete semistupposa* Petch [367]  
*Hymenochaete separabilis* J.C. Léger [366,367]  
*Hymenochaete separata* G. Cunn. [367]  
*Hymenochaete spreta* Peck [33]  
HYMENOCHAETE SUBDISSIMILIS ad. Int. [367]  
*Hymenochaete tenuissima* Berk. [33]  
*Hymenochaete tomentelloidea* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [135,367]  
*Hymenochaete unicolor* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [367]  
*Hymenochaete vaginata* G. Cunn. [367]  
*Hyphoderma cremeoalbum* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Jülich [340]  
*Hyphoderma crystallophorum* Gilb. & Adask. (T) =*Peniophorella rude* (Bres.) K.H. Larss. (SF) [134,183]  
*Hyphoderma naiophila* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]  
*Hyphoderma nudicephalum* Gilb. & M. Blackw. [135,183]  
*Hyphoderma pallidum* (Bres.) Donk =*Peniophorella pallida* (Bres.) K.H. Larss. (SF) [138,183]  
*Hyphoderma praetermissum* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Å. Strid =*Peniophorella praetermissa* (P. Karst.) K.H. Larss. (SF) [134,138]  
*Hyphoderma sambuci* (Pers.) Jülich =*Hyphodontia sambuci* (Pers.) J. Erikss. (SF) [138]  
*Hyphoderma sphaeropedunculatum* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]  
*Hyphoderma vulcanense* Gilb. & Adask. (T) =*Crustoderma vulcanense* (Gilb. & Adask.) Gilb. & Nakasone (SF) [134]  
*Hyphodermella maunakeaensis* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]  
*Hyphodontia aloha* Gilb. & Adask. (T) [134,138,183]  
*Hyphodontia alutaria* (Burt) J. Erikss. [135,138]  
*Hyphodontia arguta* (Fr.) J. Erikss. [134,138]  
*Hyphodontia breviseta* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. [138,183]  
*Hyphodontia crustosa* (Pers.) J. Erikss. =*Basidioradulum crustosum* (Pers.) Zmitr., Malysheva & Spirin (SF) [138,183]

- Hyphodontia spathulata* (Schrad.) Parmasto [138]  
*Hypholoma fasciculare* (Huds.) P. Kumm. [170]  
*Hypochnicium punctulatum* (Cooke) J. Erikss. [134,135,183]  
*Incrustocalyptella hapuuae* Desjardin (T) [114]  
*Inonotus hemmesii* Gilb. & Ryvarden [137]  
*Irpex griseofuscescens* (Reichardt) D.A. Reid = *Irpex vellereus* Berk. & Broome (SF) [134]  
*Laccaria fraterna* (Sacc.) Pegler [170]  
*Laccaria proxima* (Boud.) Pat. [170]  
*Lachnella alboviolascens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. (as *Cyphella sydowii*) [57]  
*Lachnella conferta* Gilb. & Adask. [134]  
*Lachnella gleicheniae* (E.K. Cash) Seaver [135]  
*Lactocollybia epia* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler [170]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill [170]  
*Laschia cucullata* (Jungh.) Bres. = *Campanella cucullata* (Jungh.) Lloyd (SF) [33]  
*Lecanocybe lateralis* Desjardin & E. Horak [108]  
*Lentinus bertieri* (Fr.) Fr. [170]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* Lév. = *Panus ciliatus* (Lév.) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [170]  
*Lentinus crinitus* (L.) Fr. [134]  
*Lentinus strigosus* var. *strigosus* (Schwein.) Fr. [134]  
*Lepiota besseyi* H.V. Sm. & N.S. Weber (T) [170,481]  
*Lepiota cinerascens* Quél. [503]  
*Lepiota pseudorubella* Gubitz [148]  
*Lepiota rubrobrunnea* Gubitz [148]  
*Lepiota sanguiflua* Murrill [481]  
 LEPIOTA XYLOGENTJS Mont . [236]  
*Lepiota xylophila* Peck [33,369,449]  
*Lepista subalpina* (H.E. Bigelow & A.H. Sm.) Harmaja [170]  
*Lepista tarda* (Peck) Murrill [170]  
*Leucoagaricus hortensis* (Murrill) Pegler = *Chlorophyllum hortense* (Murrill) Vellinga (SF) [170]  
*Leucoagaricus leucothites* (Vittad.) Wasser [170]  
*Leucoagaricus meleagris* (Sowerby) Singer [170,502]  
*Leucocoprinus birnbaumii* (Corda) Singer [170]  
*Leucocoprinus fragilissimus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat. [170]  
*Leucocoprinus lilacinogranulosus* (Henn.) Locq. = *Leucocoprinus ianthinus* (Cooke) P. Mohr (SF) [170]  
*Leucogyrophana mollusca* (Fr.) Pouzar [136,183]  
*Leucopaxillus gentianeus* (Quél.) Kotl. [170]  
*Limacella Earle* [170]  
*Lycoperdon cepiforme* Bull. = *Bovista aestivalis* (Bonord.) Demoulin (SF) [33]  
*Lycoperdon gemmatum* Batsch = *Lycoperdon perlatum* Pers. (SF) [33]  
*Lycoperdon nigrum* Lloyd [282]  
*Lycoperdon perlatum* Pers. [135,170]  
*Lycoperdon wrightii* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [33,273]  
*Marasmiellus hapuuae* nom. prov. [170]  
*Marasmiellus mesosporus* Singer [3,113]  
*Marasmiellus pacificus* Desjardin (T) [113,170]  
*Marasmius androsaceus* (L.) Fr. = *Gymnopus androsaceus* (L.) J.L. Mata & R.H. Petersen (NZ) [113,170]  
*Marasmius anisocystidiatus* Antonín, Desjardin & H. Gsell [3,170]  
*Marasmius exustoides* Desjardin & E. Horak [170]

*Marasmius hawaiiensis* Henn. [329]  
*Marasmius palmivorus* Sharples [170]  
*Marasmius pseudobambusinus* var. *hawaiiensis* Desjardin (T) [113,170]  
*Marasmius radiatus* Desjardin (T) [113,170]  
*Marasmius sacchari* var. *hawaiiensis* Cobb [451]  
*Marasmius sphaerodermus* Speg. =*Epicnaphus sphaerodermus* (Speg.) Raitelh. (SF) [113,477]  
*Marasmius thwaitesii* Berk. & Broome [170]  
*Megasporoporia cavernulosa* (Berk.) Ryvarden [134]  
*Melanophyllum haemospermum* (Bull.) Kreisel =*Melanophyllum echinatum* (Roth) Singer (NZ) [385]  
*Merulius tremellosus* Schrad. [170]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [170]  
*Mutinus bambusinus* (Zoll.) E. Fisch. [170]  
*Mutinus elegans* (Mont.) E. Fisch. [169,170]  
*Mycena adscendens* var. *adscendens* (Lasch) Maas Geest. [109]  
*Mycena alphitophora* (Berk.) Sacc. [109,170]  
*Mycena amazonica* Singer [109]  
*Mycena brunneospinosa* Desjardin [109]  
*Mycena discogena* Singer [109]  
*Mycena epipterygia* (Scop.) Gray =*Collopus epipterygius* (Scop.) Earle (NZ) [170]  
*Mycena hawaiiensis* Desjardin (T) [109]  
*Mycena incarnatovelum* Desjardin (T) [109]  
*Mycena marasmielloides* nom. prov. [170]  
*Mycena metata* (Secr. ex Fr.) P. Kumm. [170]  
*Mycena papyracea* Desjardin & Hemmes [170]  
*Mycena pura* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [170]  
*Mycena sanguinolenta* (Alb. & Schwein.) P. Kumm. [170]  
*Mycena spinosissima* (Singer) Desjardin =*Amparoina spinosissima* (Singer) Singer (SF) [109,170]  
*Mycenastrum corium* (Guers.) Desv. [33]  
*Mycoacia kurilensis* Parmasto [345]  
*Mycoacia subfascicularia* (Wakef.) Hjortstam =*Phlebia subfascicularis* (Wakef.) Nakasone & Gilb. (NZ) [183]  
*Mycocalia reticulata* (Petch) J.T. Palmer [145]  
*Myriostoma coliforme* (Dicks.) Corda [33,138,170,484]  
*Naucoria triscopoda* (Fr.) Sacc. [33]  
*Odontia wrightii* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat. [33]  
*Oligoporus stipticus* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden =*Postia stiptica* (Pers.) Jülich (SF) [138]  
*Panaeolus antillarum* (Fr.) Dennis (as *Panaeolus subbalteatus*) [131,170]  
*Panaeolus bisporus* (Malençon & Bertault) Ew. Gerhardt [487]  
*Panaeolus cambodginiensis* Ola'h & R. Heim [131,487]  
*Panaeolus cyanescens* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [131,487,490]  
*Panaeolus goossensiae* Beeli [131]  
*Panaeolus papilionaceus* (Bull.) Qué. [170]  
*Panaeolus semiovatus* (Sowerby) S. Lundell & Nannf. [170,487]  
*Panaeolus subbalteatus* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. =*Panaeolus cinctulus* (Bolton) Britzelm. (NZ) [487]  
*Panaeolus tropicalis* Ola'h [487]  
*Parasola auricoma* (Pat.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [238]  
*Parasola leioccephala* (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [238]  
*Parasola megasperma* (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [238]  
*Parasola nudiceps* (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [238]

- Parasola plicatilis* (Curtis) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple [238]  
*Paxillus curtisii* Berk. = *Pseudomerulius curtisii* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns (SF) [170]  
*Paxillus panuoides* (Fr.) Fr. = *Tapinella panuoides* (Batsch) E.-J. Gilbert (SF) [134,170]  
*Peniophora calothrix* (Pat.) D.P. Rogers & H.S. Jacks. [350]  
*Peniophora cinerea* (Pers.) Cooke [138]  
*Peniophora incarnata* (Pers.) P. Karst. [138]  
*Peniophora nuda* (Fr.) Bres. [138,183]  
*Peniophora vermifera* Bourdot = *Tubulicium vermiferum* (Bourdot) Oberw. ex Jülich (SF) [350]  
*Perenniporia tephropora* (Mont.) Ryvarden [134]  
*Phaeolus schweinitzii* (Fr.) Pat. [170]  
*Phallus atrovolvatus* Kreisel & Calonge [169]  
*Phallus aurantiacus* Mont. [273,274]  
*Phallus cinnabarinus* (W.S. Lee) Kreisel [169]  
*Phallus multicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Cooke [169]  
*Phallus rubicundus* (Bosc) Fr. [169,170,249]  
*Phanerochaete aculeata* Hallenb. [138,183]  
*Phanerochaete australis* Jülich [134,183]  
*Phanerochaete crescentispora* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]  
*Phanerochaete flavidoalba* (Cooke) S.S. Rattan = *Phlebiopsis flavidoalba* (Cooke) Hjortstam (SF) [134]  
*Phanerochaete jose-ferreirae* (D.A. Reid) D.A. Reid [134,183]  
*Phanerochaete mauiensis* Gilb. & Adask. (T) [134,183]  
*Phanerochaete sordida* (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden [138]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. [134,170]  
*Phellinus kawakamii* M.J. Larsen, Lombard & Hodges (T) = *Fulvifomes kawakamii* (M.J. Larsen, Lombard & Hodges) T. Wagner & M. Fisch. (SF) [134,170,257]  
*Phellinus punctatiformis* (Murrill) Ryvarden [134]  
*Phellinus robustus* (P. Karst.) Bourdot & Galzin [138,170]  
*Phellinus rufitinctus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis ex A.L. Sm.) Ryvarden [134]  
*Phlebia acanthocystis* Gilb. & Nakasone (T) [183,345]  
*Phlebia chrysocrea* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Burds. [134]  
*Phlebia coccineofulva* Schwein. [183]  
*Phlebia lilascens* (Bourdot) J. Erikss. & Hjortstam [138,180,183]  
*Phlebia martiana* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Parmasto (T) = *Phlebia coccineofulva* Schwein. (SF) [134]  
*Phlebia subfascicularis* (Wakef.) Nakasone & Gilb. (T) [345]  
*Phlebiella fibrillosa* (Hallenb.) K.H. Larss. & Hjortstam [138,183]  
*Phlebiella tulasnelloidea* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Ginns & M.N.L. Lefebvre = *Xenasma tulasnelloideum* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Donk (SF) [134,135,138]  
*Phlebiopsis flavidoalba* (Cooke) Hjortstam [183]  
*Phlebiopsis peniophoroides* Gilb. & Adask. (T) [134,183]  
*Pholiota marginata* (Batsch) Quél. = *Galerina marginata* (Batsch) Kühner (SF) [33]  
*Pholiota peleae* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [170,226]  
*Physalacria subpeltata* Redhead (T) = *Anastrophella subpeltata* (Redhead) E. Horak & Desjardin (SF) [15,396,477]  
*Physisporinus vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst. [134]  
*Pisolithus arhizus* (Scop.) Rauschert [170]  
*Pleurotus cystidiosus* O.K. Mill. [170,533,534]  
*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [170,485]  
*Pleurotus eryngii* var. *eryngii* (DC.) Quél [485]  
*Pleurotus flabellatus* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [33]



- Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.) P. Kumm. [33,485]  
*Pleurotus pulmonarius* (Fr.) Quél. [485]  
*Podaxis carcinomalis* (L. f.) Fr. [330]  
*Podaxis pistillaris* (L.) Fr. [170,238]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [33,134,170]  
*Polyporus chioneus* Fr. =*Tyromyces chioneus* (Fr.) P. Karst. (SF) [33]  
*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. [282]  
*Polyporus dryophilus* Berk. =*Inonotus dryophilus* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [33]  
*Polyporus flabellaris* Lloyd [33]  
*Polyporus gilvus* (Schwein.) Fr. =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [33]  
*Polyporus lignosus* Klotzsch =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [33]  
*Polyporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Fr. =*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill (SF) [33]  
*Polystictus fibula* (Sowerby) Fr. =*Coriolus fibula* (Fr.) Quél. (SF) [33]  
*Polystictus floccosus* (Jungh.) Fr. =*Coriolopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [33]  
*Polystictus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Fr. =*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [33]  
*Polystictus microloma* (Lév.) Cooke =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [33]  
*Polystictus pinsitus* (Fr.) Fr. =*Trametes villosa* (Sw.) Kreisel (SF) [33]  
*Poria fasciculata* Burt (T) [33,288]  
*Poria vincta* (Berk.) Cooke =*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [455]  
*Porogramme camptogramma* Pat. =*Grammothele fuligo* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden (SF) [288]  
*Porpoloma bambusarum* Desjardin & Hemmes [170]  
*Pouzaromyces napaliensis* Desjardin & T.J. Baroni [115]  
*Protuberia Möller* [169]  
*Psathyra glareosa* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [33]  
*Psathyrella fuscofolia* (Peck) A.H. Sm. [170]  
*Psathyrella hydrophila* (Bull.) Maire =*Psathyrella piluliformis* (Bull.) P.D. Orton (SF) [170]  
*Psathyrella rhizophorae* Singer (T) [362,474]  
*Psathyrella singeri* A.H. Sm. [170]  
*Pseudocolus fusiformis* (E. Fisch.) Lloyd [169,170]  
*Pseudomerulius curtisii* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns [136,183]  
*Psilocybe coprophila* (Bull.) P. Kumm. [153,170,487]  
*Psilocybe semiglobata* (Batsch) Noordel. =*Stropharia semiglobata* (Batsch) Quél. (SF) [170]  
*Pterospora simulans* (Pat.) E. Horak [217]  
*Pulveroboletus xylophilus* (Petch) Singer [170,171]  
*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. [170]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [134,170]  
*Pyrrhoglossum pyrrium* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer =*Gymnopilus pyrrium* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) B.J. Rees (NZ) [170]  
*Radulomyces kamaaina* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]  
*Radulomyces poni* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [138,183]  
*Radulomyces tantalusensis* Gilb. & Nakasone [139,183]  
*Ramaria fragillima* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Corner [170]  
*Ramaria myceliosa* (Peck) Corner [170]  
*Ramariopsis corniculata* (Schaeff.) R.H. Petersen =*Clavulinopsis corniculata* (Schaeff.) Corner (SF) [170]  
*Ramariopsis kunzei* (Fr.) Corner [170]  
*Resinicium bicolor* (Alb. & Schwein.) Parmasto [134,135]  
*Resinicium friabile* Hjortstam & Melo [346]  
*Resinicium granulare* (Burt) Sheng H. Wu [497,529]

*Resinicium mutabile* Nakasone [346]  
*Resinicium saccharicola* (Burt) Nakasone [183,342]  
*Resupinatus striatulus* (Pers.) Murrill [138]  
*Rhodocollybia laulaha* Desjardin, Halling & Hemmes (T) [111,170,228,237]  
*Rhodocybe hawaiiensis* Singer (T) [170,479]  
*Rhodocybe piperata* (G. Stev.) E. Horak = *Clitopilus piperitus* (G. Stev.) Noordel. & Co-David (NZ) [10]  
*Rickenella fibula* (Bull.) Raithelh. [170]  
*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [134]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [134,170]  
*Rigidoporus ulmarius* (Sowerby) Imazeki [134,170]  
*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [134]  
*Ripartitella alba* Halling & Franco-Mol. [510]  
*Sarcodon atroviridis* (Morgan) Banker [170]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [33,58,170,273]  
*Schizopora flavipora* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis ex Cooke) Ryvarden [134,135]  
*Scleroderma albidum* Pat. & Trab. [151]  
*Scleroderma cepa* Pers. [151,170]  
*Scleroderma venosum* Boud. [170]  
*Scleroderma verrucosum* (Bull.) Pers. [151]  
*Scopuloides hydroides* (Cooke & Masee) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [134]  
*Scopuloides magnacystidiata* Gilb. & Nakasone [139]  
*Scopuloides magnicystidiata* Gilb. & Nakasone [183]  
*Scytinostroma galactinum* (Fr.) Donk [134,183]  
*Scytinostroma hemidichophyticum* Pouzar [135]  
*Sebacina farinacea* D.P. Rogers = *Basidioidendron farinaceum* (D.P. Rogers) P. Roberts (SF) [144]  
*Sebacina opalea* Bourdot & Galzin = *Exidiopsis opalea* (Bourdot & Galzin) D.A. Reid (SF) [134]  
*Sebacina petiolata* D.P. Rogers = *Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [144,356,357]  
*Serpula himantioides* (Fr.) P. Karst. [136]  
*Serpula incrassata* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk = *Meruliporia incrassata* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill (SF) [136,183]  
*Setchelliogaster tenuipes* (Setch.) Pouzar [170]  
*Sirobasidium sandwicense* Gilb. & Adask. (T) [134]  
*Sphaerobolus stellatus* Tode [25]  
*Stereum elegans* (G. Mey.) Fr. = *Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey.) Pat. (SF) [33]  
*Stereum hirsutum* (Willd.) Pers. [170]  
*Stilbotulasnella conidiophora* Bandoni & Oberw. (T) [8]  
*Stropharia variicolor* Desjardin & Hemmes [170]  
*Stypella variabilis* L.S. Olive (T) [358]  
*Subulicystidium longisporum* (Pat.) Parmasto [134]  
*Suillus brevipes* (Peck) Kuntze [170,171]  
*Suillus granulatus* (L.) Roussel [171]  
*Suillus salmonicolor* (Frost) Halling [170,171]  
*Tapinella panuoides* (Batsch) E.-J. Gilbert [136]  
*Tetrapyrgos nigripes* (Fr.) E. Horak [113,170]  
*Thelephora terrestris* Ehrh. [170]  
*Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden [134]  
*Tomentella chlorina* (Masee) G. Cunn. = *Amaurodon viridis* (Alb. & Schwein.) J. Schröt. (SF) [138]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [33]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát [138]

*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [33]  
*Trametes versicolor* (L.) Pilát [134,138,170]  
*Trechispora farinacea* (Pers.) Liberta [134,135]  
*Trechispora lunata* (Romell ex Bourdot & Galzin) Jülich =*Athelopsis lunata* (Romell ex Bourdot & Galzin) Parmasto (SF) [134]  
*Tremella boraborensis* L.S. Olive [170]  
*Tremella fuciformis* Berk. [170]  
*Tubulicium dussii* (Pat.) Oberw. ex Jülich [135]  
*Tubulicrinis calothrix* (Pat.) Donk [138,183]  
*Tubulicrinis chaetophorus* (Höhn.) Donk [134,183]  
*Tubulicrinis effugiens* (Bourdot & Galzin) Oberw. [138,183]  
*Tubulicrinis gracillimus* (Ellis & Everh. ex D.P. Rogers & H.S. Jacks.) G. Cunn. =*Tubulicrinis glebulosus* (Fr.) Donk (SF) [138]  
*Tubulicrinis subulatus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk [138,183]  
*Tulostoma beccarianum* Bres. [138]  
*Tulostoma bonianum* Pat. [286]  
*Tulostoma dumeticola* Long [170]  
*Tulostoma exasperatum* Mont. (as *Tulostoma leveilleum*) [527]  
*Tulostoma fimbriatum* var. *campestre* (Morgan) G. Moreno [138,170]  
*Tulostoma involucratum* Long [138,170]  
*Tulostoma leveilleum* Gaudich. [286]  
*Tulostoma montanum* Pat. [527]  
*Tulostoma rivulosum* Long (T) [286,527]  
*Tulostoma* sp. 1 [138]  
*Tulostoma* sp. 2 [138]  
*Vararia gomezii* Boidin & Lanq. [134,183]  
*Vararia microhyphidia* Gilb. & Hemmes (T) [135,183]  
*Vascellum floridanum* A.H. Sm. [170]  
*Vesiculomyces epitheloides* Boidin, Lanq. & Gilles [134]  
*Volvariella bombycina* (Schaeff.) Singer [325]  
*Volvariella volvacea* (Bull.) Singer [170]  
*Xenasma tulasnelloideum* (Höhn. & Litsch.) Donk [264]  
*Xenasma vermiferum* (Bourdot) Liberta =*Tubulicium vermiferum* (Bourdot) Oberw. ex Jülich (SF) [264]  
*Xerotus maviensis* Reichardt [452]

### **Juan Fernández Islands (JFI)**

*Agaricus campestris* L. [128,459]  
*Amanita fernandeziana* Singer (T) [459]  
*Anthracoephyllum berterii* (Mont.) Singer =*Geoglossum berteroi* (Mont.) Colenso (SF) [459]  
*Anthracoephyllum berteroi* (Mont.) Singer [128,375]  
*Anthracoephyllum discolor* (Mont.) Singer [128]  
*Armillariella sparrei* Singer =*Armillaria sparrei* (Singer) Herink (SF) [128,459,472]  
*Calocera fusca* Lloyd [320]  
*Clathrus gracilis* (Berk.) Schltld. =*Ileodictyon gracile* Berk. (SF) [472]  
*Conocybe rickenii* (Jul. Schäff.) Kühner [128,472]  
*Conocybe siliginea* (Fr.) Kühner [459]  
*Coriolus fernandezianus* Singer [459]  
*Coriolus vaporarius* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer =*Fibroporia vaillantii* (DC.) Parmasto (SF) [459]

*Coriolus versicolor* f. *versicolor* (L.) Quél. [394]  
*Crepidotus applanatus* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [128,459,472]  
*Crepidotus aristoteliae* Singer (T) [459]  
*Crepidotus calolepis* subsp. *tigrensis* (Speg.) Singer [128]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. (T) = *Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [459]  
*Cyptotrama costesii* (Speg.) Singer [128]  
*Favolaschia aulaxina* (Mont.) Singer [128]  
*Flaviporellus splitgerberi* (Mont.) Murrill = *Inonotus splitgerberi* (Mont.) Ryvarden (SF) [459]  
*Flaviporus brownei* (Humb.) Donk = *Junghuhnia brownii* (Humb.) Niemelä (NZ) [172]  
*Flaviporus rufoflavus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill = *Flaviporus brownii* (Humb.) Donk (SF) [459]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [459]  
*Hydropus aristoteliae* (Singer) Singer [128]  
*Leucoagaricus naucinus* (Fr.) Singer = *Leucoagaricus leucothites* (Vittad.) Wasser (SF) [459]  
*Marasmiellus alliiodorus* (Mont.) Singer [128,459,472,475]  
*Marasmiellus merulius* (Bertero) Singer [128,475]  
*Marasmius merulinus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (as *Agaricus merulius*) [372]  
*Marasmius nothomyrciae* Singer (T) [128,459,472]  
*Melanotus bruchii* (Speg.) E. Horak [128]  
*Merulius corium* (Pers.) Fr. = *Byssomerulius corium* (Pers.) Parmasto (SF) [459]  
*Mycena austrocapillaris* Singer [128,459]  
*Mycena austrororida* Singer (T) = *Roridomyces austrororidus* (Singer) Rexer (SF) [128,203,459,472]  
*Mycena camptophylla* (Berk.) Singer = *Mycena speirea* (Fr.) Gillet (SF) [128,459,472]  
*Mycena discogena* Singer (T) [109,459,472]  
*Mycena dryopteridis* Singer (T) [109,459,472]  
*Mycena fernandeziana* Singer (T) [459]  
*Mycena fernandeziana* var. *fernandeziana* Singer [128]  
*Mycena juaniicola* Singer (T) [128,459]  
*Mycena mucor* (Batsch) Quél. [128]  
*Mycena nothomyrciae* Singer (T) [109,459]  
*Mycena tenerrima* (Berk.) Sacc. [128,459,472]  
*Mycena tetrasphaerophora* Singer (T) [128,459]  
*Mycena triplotricha* Singer (T) [109,459]  
*Mycenella aristoteliae* Singer (T) [459]  
*Phellinus sanjani* (Lloyd) Ryvarden (T) = *Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (SF) [256]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki = *Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [256,459]  
*Pluteus fernandezianus* Singer [459]  
*Polyporus conrescens* Mont. = *Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [459]  
*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. [128,459,472]  
*Polyporus fernandezianus* Mont. [459]  
*Polyporus inermis* Ellis [459]  
*Polyporus limbatus* var. *actinophorus* Nees & Mont. [459]  
*Polyporus resinosus* (Schrad.) Fr. = *Ischnoderma resinosum* (Schrad.) P. Karst. (SF) [459]  
*Polyporus senex* Nees & Mont. = *Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [459]  
*Polyporus versicolor* (L.) Fr. = *Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd (SF) [459]  
*Polyporus violaceus* Fr. [459]  
*Poria purpurea* (Fr.) Cooke = *Ceriporia purpurea* (Fr.) Donk (SF) [459]  
*Resupinatus applicatus* (Batsch) Gray [128]  
*Trechispora nivea* (Pers.) K.H. Larss. [255]

**Kermadec Islands (K)**

- Armillaria novae-zelandiae* (G. Stev.) Boesew. [315,316]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [315,316,319,360]  
*Clathrus cibarius* (Tul.) E. Fisch. =*Ileodictyon cibarium* Tul. ex M. Raoul (SF) [315,360]  
*Coriolus blumei* (Lév.) G. Cunn. =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [315]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. (as *Polystictus tabacinus*) =*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [315]  
*Daedalea subsulcata* Berk. & Broome =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [360]  
*Favolus rhipidium* (Berk.) Sacc. =*Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. (SF) [360]  
*Fomes applanatus* (Pers.) Gillet =*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [360]  
*Fomes zealandicus* (Cooke) Cooke =*Phellinus wahlbergii* (Fr.) D.A. Reid (NZ) [360]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [315,316]  
*Geastrum fimbriatum* Fr. [315]  
*Hymenochaete villosa* (Lév.) Bres. [315]  
*Ileodictyon cibarium* Tul. ex M. Raoul [315]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [315]  
*Lachnella sulphurea* (Sacc. & Ellis) G. Cunn. =*Rectipilus sulphureus* (Sacc. & Ellis) W.B. Cooke (SF) [315]  
*Lenzites acuta* Berk. (as *Daedalea tenuis*) =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [315]  
*Lenzites tenuis* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Daedalea aulacophylla*) =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [93]  
*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Ryvarden (as *Daedalea subsulcata*) [315,316]  
*Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. [315,316]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [315,316]  
*Phellinus wahlbergii* (Fr.) D.A. Reid [315,316]  
*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [317]  
*Pleurotus opuntiae* (Durieu & Lév.) Sacc. =*Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.) P. Kumm. (SF) [315]  
*Polyporus rhipidium* Berk. =*Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. (SF) [93]  
*Polystictus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Fr. =*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [360]  
*Polystictus tabacinus* (Mont.) Fr. =*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [360]  
*Rectipilus sulphureus* (Sacc. & Ellis) W.B. Cooke [317]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [315,360]  
*Schizopora radula* (Pers.) Hallenb. =*Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [315]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát [315]  
*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [315]  
*Trametes pubescens* (Schumach.) Pilát =*Trametes velutina* (Pers.) G. Cunn. (NZ) [315,316]  
*Tyromyces citreus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Antrodiella citrea* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [315]

**Kiribati (KI)**

- Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [118,130]  
*Earliella corrugata* (Pers.) Murrill =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Osmoporus latus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Coriopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Pycnoporus coccineus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130]  
*Trametes cinnabarina* (Jacq.) Fr. =*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (SF) [118]  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* (Fr.) Donk =*Postia tephroleuca* (Fr.) Jülich (SF) [118]

**Line Islands (LI)**

*Auricularia ornata* Pers. [422]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt (T) [378]

**Lord Howe Island (LH)**

*Anthracoephyllum archeri* (Berk.) Pegler [375]  
*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. [526]  
*Auricularia tenuis* (Lév.) Farl. [526]  
*Coltricia acupunctata* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Trametes acupunctata*) = *Corioloopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [94]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid [411]  
*Dacrymyces chrysospermus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [323]  
*Dacrymyces palmatus* (Schwein.) Burt = *Dacrymyces chrysospermus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (SF) [412]  
*Fomes conchatus* (Pers.) Gillet (as *Polyporus confluens*) = *Phellinus conchatus* (Pers.) Quél. (SF) [94]  
*Ganoderma boninense* Pat. = *Ganoderma orbiforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [483]  
*Ganoderma cupreum* (Sacc.) Bres. = *Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert (SF) [483]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* [94]  
*Geastrum triplex* Jungh. [88]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. (as *Hexagonia rigida*) (T) [94]  
*Hexagonia rigida* Berk. [55]  
*Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.) Fr. = *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. (SF) [55,304]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt (as *Lentinus fuscoexactus*) [378]  
*Phellinus minimus* N. Walters [190]  
*Polyporus confluens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Fr. = *Albatrellus confluens* (Alb. & Schwein.) Kotl. & Pouzar (SF) [49,55]  
*Polyporus sanguineus* (L.) Fr. = *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus aratus* (Berk.) Cooke = *Corioloopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus sanguineus* (L.) G. Mey. = *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [304]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58]  
*Secotium fragariosum* G. Cunn. [85]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. = *Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [55,94]

**Marianas Islands (Ma)**

*Auricularia ornata* Pers. (T) [147,290]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. = *Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [269]  
*Cellypha cycadis* W.B. Cooke (T) [57]  
*Coprinus hemerobius* Fr. = *Parasola hemerobia* (Fr.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple (SF) [147]  
*Dictyophora multicolor* Berk. & Broome [28]  
FOMES LINEATUS (Pers.) Graff, *Mycologia* 9: 10. 1917. [146]  
*Fomes nubilis* (Fr.) Sacc. [147]  
*Fomes lineatus* (Pers.) Weid. [147]  
*Heterochaete shearii* (Burt) Burt [16,32]  
*Hexagonia bivalvis* (Pers.) Bres. [147]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. [283]  
*Hirneola ampla* (Pers.) Fr. [147]  
*Hirneola auricula-judae* (Bull.) Berk. = *Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quél. (SF) [147]

*Hirneola nigricans* (Hook.) P.W. Graff [147]  
*Hydnum rawakense* Pers. =*Steccherinum rawakense* (Pers.) Banker (SF) [283]  
*Laschia philippinensis* P.W. Graff [147]  
*Lentinus fuscoexactus* Lloyd [283]  
*Lentinus squamosus* (Schaeff.) Quél. [283]  
*Lentinus velutinus* Fr. [147]  
*Mycorrhaphium* Maas Geest. (as *Hydnum ochroleucum*) (T) [343]  
*Naucoria pusiola* (Fr.) Gillet =*Agrocybe pusiola* (Fr.) R. Heim (SF) [147]  
*Peniophora laevis* (Pers.) Burt =*Phanerochaete laevis* (Fr.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden (SF) [30]  
*Peniophora ravenelii* Cooke =*Phlebiopsis ravenelii* (Cooke) Hjortstam (SF) [30]  
*Polyporus fijii* Lloyd =*Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [283]  
*Polyporus immaculatus* Berk. ex Lloyd [269]  
*Polyporus mariannus* Pers. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [146,147]  
*Polyporus meleagris* Berk. =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [269,283]  
*Polyporus rigidus* Lév. =*Rigidoporus rigidus* (Lév.) J.E. Wright (SF) [283]  
*Polyporus verecundus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [269]  
*Polystictus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [147]  
*Polystictus occidentalis* (Klotzsch) Fr. =*Corioloopsis occidentalis* (Klotzsch) Murrill (SF) [147,283]  
*Polystictus sanguineus* (L.) G. Mey. =*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [147]  
*Polystictus xanthopus* (Fr.) Fr. =*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze (SF) [147]  
*Polystictus xanthopus* var. *florideus* (Berk.) Bres. [147]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,147]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. (as *Polyporus scabrosus*) (T) =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [126,147]  
*Trametes devexa* Berk. =*Funalia polyzona* (Pers.) Niemelä (SF) [283]  
*Trametes glabrescens* (Berk.) Fr. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [283]  
*Trametes persoonii* (Mont.) Pat. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [269]

### Marshall Islands (MI)

*Asterostroma cervicolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Masee [130]  
*Auricularia auricula* (L.) Underw. =*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quél. (SF) [310]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quél. [422]  
*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. [130,310,525]  
*Auricularia mesenterica* (Dicks.) Pers. [130]  
*Auricularia ornata* Pers. [130,310,422]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130]  
*Basidiodendron cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen [310,522]  
*Botryobasidium lembosporum* (D.P. Rogers) Donk [310]  
*Botryobasidium vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers [310]  
*Botryohypochnus isabellinus* (Fr.) J. Erikss. [310]  
*Bourdotia cinerea* (Bres.) Bourdot & Galzin =*Basidiodendron cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen (SF) [519,520]  
*Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Trotter =*Exidiopsis galzinii* (Bres.) Killerm. (SF) [310]  
*Bourdotia petiolata* (D.P. Rogers) K. Wells (T) =*Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [289,519]  
*Ceratobasidium cornigerum* (Bourdot) D.P. Rogers [130,310,422]  
*Coprinus disseminatus* (Pers.) Gray =*Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange (SF) [310]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [310]  
*Epithele vermifera* (Bourdot) Boquiren =*Tubulicium vermiferum* (Bourdot) Oberw. ex Jülich (SF) [18]  
*Exidia ampla* Lév. [422]

- Exidiopsis galzinii* (Bres.) Killerm. (as *Sebacina petiolata*) (T) [417]  
*Fomes amboinensis* (Lam.) Cooke [422]  
*Fomitopsis nivosa* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Trametes nivosa* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [130,310]  
*Galera conferta* Bolton [310,422]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* (Lam.) Pat. [310]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [130]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [130]  
*Guepinia spathularia* (Schwein.) Fr. = *Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin (SF) [130,422]  
*Heterochaetella dubia* (Bourdot & Galzin) Bourdot & Galzin = *Stypella dubia* (Bourdot & Galzin) P. Roberts (SF) [310]  
*Hirneola ampla* (Pers.) Fr. [422]  
*Hypholoma jaluitense* Henn. [310,422]  
*Marasmius calopus* var. *jaluitensis* Henn. (T) [112,310,422]  
*Marasmius pandanicola* Henn. (T) [112,310,422]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [310]  
*Patouillardina cinerea* Bres. [310]  
*Pellicularia isabellina* (Fr.) D.P. Rogers = *Botryohypochnus isabellinus* (Fr.) J. Erikss. (SF) [130,422]  
*Pellicularia lembospora* D.P. Rogers = *Botryobasidium lembosporum* (D.P. Rogers) Donk (SF) [130,422]  
*Pellicularia vaga* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder = *Botryobasidium vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers (SF) [130,422]  
*Peniophora longispora* (Pat.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Subulicystidium longisporum* (Pat.) Parmasto (SF) [130]  
*Pleurotus schwabeanus* Henn. [310,422]  
*Polyporus gallo-pavonis* Berk. & Broome [130]  
*Polyporus kamphoveneri* Fr. [422]  
*Polyporus sanguineus* (L.) Fr. = *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [422]  
*Polyporus xanthopus* Fr. = *Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze (SF) [422]  
*Polystictus sanguineus* [422]  
*Poria ravenalae* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. = *Grammothele fuligo* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Porogramme camptogramma* Pat. = *Grammothele fuligo* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden (SF) [288]  
*Psathyra schwabeana* Henn. [310]  
*Psathyrella disseminata* (Pers.) Quél. = *Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange (SF) [422]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130,310]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [130]  
*Schizophyllum alneum* (Reichard) Kuntze = *Schizophyllum commune* Fr. (SF) [422]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,310,422]  
*Sebacina cinerea* Bres. = *Basidioidendron cinereum* (Bres.) Luck-Allen (SF) [130,422]  
*Sebacina dubia* (Bourdot & Galzin) Bourdot = *Stypella dubia* (Bourdot & Galzin) P. Roberts (SF) [130,422]  
*Sebacina farinacea* D.P. Rogers (T) = *Basidioidendron farinaceum* (D.P. Rogers) P. Roberts (SF) [130,310,422]  
*Sebacina petiolata* D.P. Rogers (T) = *Bourdotia galzinii* (Bres.) Bres. & Torrend (NZ) [130,322,356,357,422]  
*Septobasidium bogoriense* Pat. [310,422]  
*Stypella minor* Möller [130,310,422]  
*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden [130,310]  
*Trametes varians* Van der Byl [130,310]  
*Tulasnella allantospora* Wakef. & A. Pearson [130,422]



**New Caledonia (NC)**

- Agaricus campester* L. [227]  
*Agaricus echinodermatus* Cooke & Masee (T) [227]  
*Agrocybe pediades* (Fr.) Fayod (as *Naucoria pediades*) [227]  
*Allescheriella crocea* (Mont.) S. Hughes [130]  
*Amanita pumila* Masee (T) [227]  
*Amauroderma rude* (Berk.) Torrend [227]  
*Amauroderma rudis* (Berk.) G. Cunn. [93]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend (T) [20,227,430]  
*Amauroderma subrugosum* (Bres. & Pat.) Torrend (as *Ganoderma subrugosum*) (T) [227]  
*Amparoina spinosissima* (Singer) Singer [216]  
*Androsaceus umbrinus* Pat 1905 Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 525. (T) [227]  
*Androsaceus umbrinus* Patouillard, Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 525. 1905 [112]  
*Androsaceus umbrinus* Patouillard, Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 525. 1905. [112]  
*Antrodiella liebmannii* (Fr.) Ryvarden (as *Microporus luteus*) =*Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [227]  
*Aphelaria flabellata* (Wakef.) Corner (T) [74,227]  
*Aseroë pallida* Lloyd [447]  
*Auricularia auricula* (L.) Underw. =*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quéf. (SF) [227]  
*Auricularia delicata* (Mont.) Henn. [20,227]  
*Auricularia mesenterica* (Dicks.) Pers. [227,289]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [20,227,267]  
*Auricularia velutina* (Lei) Pat. 1887 J Bot (Morot) 1:225. [227]  
*Austroboletus cookei* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Wolfe =*Austroboletus lacunosus* (Kuntze) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (NZ) [216]  
*Austroboletus novaezelandiae* (McNabb) Wolfe [209,227]  
*Bertrandia astatogala* R. Heim [20]  
*Bjerkandera adusta* (Willd.) P. Karst. (as *Leptoporus adustus*) [227]  
*Boletellus ananas* (M.A. Curtis) Murrill [227,471,473]  
*Boletellus emodensis* (Berk.) Singer [227]  
*Boletellus pallescens* (Cooke & Masee) E.-J. Gilbert [227]  
*Boletus perroseus* E. Horak (T) [207,227]  
*Boletus phytolaccae* E. Horak (T) [207,227]  
*Bovistella scabra* Lloyd =*Lycoperdon scabrum* (Lloyd) G. Cunn. (SF) [227]  
*Calocera glossoides* (Pers.) Fr. [227]  
*Calvatia caelata* (Bull.) Morgan (as *Lycoperdon caelatum*) =*Lycoperdon utrifforme* Bull. (SF) [227]  
*Calvatia cyathiformis* (Bosc) Morgan [227]  
*Calvatia lilacina* (Mont. & Berk.) Henn. (as *Lycoperdon lilacinum*) [227,275]  
*Calyptella crateriformis* (Pat.) W.B. Cooke (T) [57,227]  
*Calyptella grandis* (Pat.) W.B. Cooke (as *Cyphella grandis*) (T) [227]  
*Campanella sarasinii* (Wakef.) Lloyd (as *Favolus sarasini*) [227,285]  
*Cantharellus cibarius* Fr. [20]  
*Cantharellus garnierii* Ducouso & Eyssart. (T) [123]  
*Ceriporia viridans* (Berk. & Broome) Donk [227]  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [416]  
*Cladoderris blumei* Lév. =*Cymatoderma blumei* (Lév.) D.A. Reid (SF) [227]  
*Cladoderris infundibuliformis* (Klotzsch) Fr. =*Cymatoderma infundibuliforme* (Klotzsch) Boidin (SF) [227]  
*Claudopus miraculosus* E. Horak (T) [205,227]  
*Clavaria fusiformis* Sowerby =*Clavulinopsis fusiformis* (Sowerby) Corner (SF) [227]

- Clavaria sarasinii* Cotton (T) [227]  
*Clavaria striata* Pers. [227]  
*Clavariopsis pulchella* Pat. & Har. =*Holtermannia pulchella* (Pat. & Har.) Kobayasi (SF) [451]  
*Clavariopsis pulchella* var. *lutescens* Pat. & Har. (T) =*Holtermannia pulchella* (Pat. & Har.) Kobayasi (SF) [227]  
*Coltricia cinnamomea* (Jacq.) Murrill [20,227]  
*Coltriciella dependens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill [227]  
*Colus hirudinosus* Cavalier & Séchier [227]  
*Conchomyces bursaeformis* (Berk.) E. Horak [191,227]  
*Conchomyces bursiformis* (Berk.) E. Horak [214]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng [227]  
*Corioloopsis caperata* (Berk.) Murrill [227]  
*Corioloopsis polyzona* (Pers.) Ryvarden (as *Polystictus occidentalis*) =*Funalia polyzona* (Pers.) Niemelä (SF) [227]  
*Corioloopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (as *Polystictus aratus*) [227]  
*Coriolus flabellum* (Mont.) Murrill (as *Polyporus flabellum*) =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [227]  
*Coriolus lactineus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Trametes lactinea*) =*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. (SF) [227]  
*Cortinarius necessarius* E. Horak (T) [224,227]  
*Cortinarius neocaledonicus* E. Horak (T) [224,227]  
*Cortinarius verecundus* E. Horak (T) [224,227]  
*Cotylidia aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden (as *Podoscypha aurantiaca*) [227,411]  
*Crepidotus aureus* E. Horak (T) [204,227]  
*Crepidotus hirsutellus* E. Horak (T) [204,216,227]  
*Crepidotus mollis* (Schaeff.) Staude [227]  
*Crinipellis carecomoeis* var. *litseae* Singer [240]  
*Crinipellis carecomoeis* var. *subelata* Singer (T) [240,469]  
*Crinipellis elatus* Pat. (as *Marasmius elatus*) (T) [112,240]  
*Crinipellis mirabilis* Singer (T) [227,240,469]  
*Crinipellis patouillardii* Singer [469]  
*Crinipellis stipitaria* (Fr.) Pat. =*Crinipellis scabella* (Alb. & Schwein.) Murrill (SF) [227]  
*Cuphocybe ferruginea* E. Horak (T) =*Cortinarius badioferrugineus* E. Horak, Peintner, M.M. Moser & Vilgalys (SF) [207,216,227]  
*Cyathus gayanus* Tul. & C. Tul. [227]  
*Cyathus lesueurii* Tul. & C. Tul. [227]  
*Cyathus poeppigii* Tul. & C. Tul. [227]  
*Cyathus striatus* (Huds.) Willd. [227]  
*Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. [227]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. (as *Polystictus tabacinus*) =*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [227]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (as *Stereum caperatum*) [227,411]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. [20]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid =*Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [190,227,411]  
*Cymatoderma lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid =*Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [408]  
*Cyptotrama asprata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns [20,227,400]  
*Cystoagaricus strobilomyces* (Murrill) Singer [210,216,227]  
*Dacrymyces palmatus* (Schwein.) Burt =*Dacrymyces chrysospermus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis (SF) [412]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin (as *Dacryomitra tenuis*) (T) [227,320,321]  
*Daedalea aspera* Klotzsch (as *Lenzites aspera*) [227]

- Daedalea hydnopora* Pat 1905. Agric Prat. Pays Chauds 5:523 (T) [227]  
*Datronia scutellata* (Schwein.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [20]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* (Vent.) Desv. (as *Dictyophora bicampanulata*) (T) =*Phallus indusiatus* Vent. (SF) [227]  
*Dictyophora speciosa* Meyen [227]  
*Echinochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid [414]  
*Elfvingia australis* (Fr.) G. Cunn. (as *Ganoderma australe*) =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [227]  
*Elfvingia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Elmerina cladophora* (Berk.) Bres. [415]  
*Entoloma aromaticum* E. Horak (T) [205,216,227]  
*Entoloma canobrunnescens* E. Horak (T) [205,227]  
*Entoloma extraordinarium* E. Horak (T) [205,227]  
*Entoloma floccosodontatum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205,216,227]  
*Entoloma glaucopus* E. Horak (T) [205,227]  
*Entoloma haastii* G. Stev. [216,227]  
*Entoloma mariae* G. Stev. (T) [205,216,227]  
*Entoloma neocaledonicum* E. Horak (T) [205,227]  
*Entoloma proprium* E. Horak (T) [205,227,298]  
*Entoloma rotundisporum* E. Horak (T) [205,227]  
*Entoloma serrulatum* (Fr.) Hesler [205,227]  
*Entoloma translucidum* E. Horak (T) [205,216,227]  
*Exidia fuliginea* Mont. [227]  
*Favolus nummularius* Berk. [227]  
*Favolus sarasinii* Wakef. [429]  
*Favolus tessellatus* Mont. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [227]  
*Filoboletus* Henn. (as *Favolus nummularius*) =*Mycena* (Pers.) Roussel (SF) [227]  
*Filoboletus conus* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,227,297]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* (Berk.) Singer (as *Polyporus mycenoides*) (T) [227,430]  
*Filoboletus pustulosus* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,227,297]  
*Flammula sapinae* (Fr.) P. Kumm. =*Gymnopilus sapineus* (Fr.) Murrill (SF) [227]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns [143]  
*Flavodon flavus* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (as *Hysterangium neocaledonicum*) (T) [227]  
*Fomes insularis* (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc. (as *Ganoderma insulare*) (T) =*Amauroderma insulare* (Har. & Pat.) Torrend (SF) [227]  
*Fomes rudis* Berk. =*Amauroderma rude* (Berk.) Torrend (SF) [55]  
*Fomes scruposus* (Fr.) G. Cunn. (as *Phellinus scruposus*) =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [227]  
*Fomes senex* (Nees & Mont.) Cooke =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [267]  
*Fomes strigatus* (Berk.) Cooke =*Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [93]  
*Fomitopsis rhodophaea* (Lév.) Imazeki =*Fomitella rhodophaea* (Lév.) T. Hatt. (SF) [20]  
*Fomitopsis semitosta* (Berk.) Ryvarden (as *Ungulina semitosta*) =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [227]  
*Fulvifomes pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Bondartseva & S. Herrera (as *Fomes pectinatus*) =*Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [227]  
*Fulvifomes rimosus* (Berk.) Fiasson & Niemelä (as *Xanthochrous rimosus*) =*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (SF) [227]  
*Funalia ostreiformis* (Berk.) Murrill (as *Polyporus ostreiformis*) =*Polyporus ostreiformis* Berk. (SF) [227]  
*Gallacea avellanea* Pat. (T) [42,227,451]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* (Lam.) Pat. [227]  
*Ganoderma annulare* (Fr.) Gilb. (as *Polyporus annularis*) =*Polyporus annulatus* Jungh. (SF) [227]

- Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (as *Polyporus australis*) [227]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [20,267]  
*Ganoderma fasciatum* Har. & Pat. [227]  
*Ganoderma lingua* (Nees) Pat. (T) [227]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. (as *Polyporus lucidus*) [227]  
*Ganoderma mangiferae* (Lév.) Pat. [227]  
*Ganoderma pisachopani* [267]  
*Ganoderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Pat. =*Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend (SF) [267]  
*Ganoderma sarasinii* Steyaert (as *Ganoderma mastoporum*) [227]  
*Gastroboletus doii* M. Zang (T) [227,530]  
*Geastrum badium* Pers. (as *Geastrum umbilicatus*) =*Geastrum elegans* Vittad. (SF) [227]  
*Geastrum pectinatum* Pers. (as *Geastrum striatum* var. *minor*) [227]  
*Geastrum saccatum* Fr. [227]  
*Geastrum velutinum* Morgan (as *Geastrum lloydii*) (T) [227]  
*Gloeophyllum striatum* (Sw.) Murrill (as *Lenzites marginata*) (T) [430]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* (Pers.) Murrill (as *Gloeophyllum striatum*) [227]  
*Gloeoporus chlorinus* (Pat.) Ginns (as *Merulius chlorinus*) (T) [227]  
*Gloeoporus citrinus* Ryvarden (T) [141]  
*Gloiocephala epiphylla* Masee [112,130,221,227]  
*Hebeloma khogianum* Bresinsky (T) [20]  
*Hexagonia amplexans* Pat. (T) [227,450]  
*Hexagonia casuarinae* Pat. (T) [227,450]  
*Hexagonia fasciata* Berk. [130]  
*Hexagonia kurzii* Curr. [227]  
*Hexagonia seurati* Pat. (T) [227]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (T) [20,430]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* Hook f. *nana* Pat. 1902a. *Agric Prat. Pays Chauds* 1: 767. (T) [227]  
*Hexagonia vesparia* (Berk.) Ryvarden (as *Hexagonia amplexans*) (T) [430]  
*Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.) Fr. =*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. (SF) [227]  
*Hirschioporus friesii* (Klotzsch) D.A. Reid (as *Coriolus elongatus*) =*Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [227]  
*Hydnum crocidens* var. *subexcentricum* Pat. (T) [227]  
*Hydnum repandum* L. (as *Hydnum crocidens* var. *subexcentricum*) [292]  
*Hygrocybe fibula* Bresinsky (T) [20]  
*Hygrocybe nigrescens* var. *brevispora* (Dennis) Pegler [20]  
*Hymenochaete perpusilla* Pat. (T) =*Hymenochaete attenuata* (Lév.) Lév. (SF) [227,444]  
*Hymenochaete sallei* Berk. & M.A. Curtis =*Hymenochaete rheicolor* (Mont.) Lév. (SF) [227]  
*Hymenochaete villosa* (Lév.) Bres. [227]  
*Hysterangium neocaledonicum* Pat. (T) [42,451,532]  
*Inonotus patouillardii* (Rick) Imazeki [20]  
*Isaria farinosa* (Holmsk.) Fr. [227]  
*Lachnella villosa* (Pers.) Gillet [130]  
*Lachnocladium neglectum* Masee (T) [227,486]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill (as *Cladomeris sulphurea*) [227]  
*Le Ratia atrovirens* R. Heim (T) [227]  
*Le Ratia coccinea* Masee & Wakef. =*Leratiomyces coccineus* Masee & Wakef. ex Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder (SF) [227]

- Le Ratia similis Pat. =Leratiomyces similis (Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter) Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder ex Redhead & McNeill (SF) [447]
- Le Ratia smaragdina Pat. =Leratiomyces smaragdinus (Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter) anon. ined. (SF) [447]
- Lentinellus ursinus (Fr.) Kühner (as Lentinus hyracinus) [227]
- Lentinus araucariae Har. & Pat. [378,450]
- Lentinus ciliatus Lév. (as Lentinus setiger) =Panus ciliatus (Lév.) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [227,378]
- Lentinus connatus Berk. (as Lentinus revelatus) [227,378]
- Lentinus eradicatus Pat. =Lentinus connatus Berk. (SF) [450]
- Lentinus exilis Klotzsch [55]
- Lentinus fasciatus Berk. [227,378]
- Lentinus fusipes Cooke & Masee (as Lentinus radicosus) (T) [227,378]
- Lentinus polychrous Lév. [227]
- Lentinus sajor-caju (Fr.) Fr. (as Lentinus dactyliophorus) [227]
- Lentinus squarrosulus Mont. [227,378]
- Lentinus striatulus Lév. [227]
- Lentinus ursinus (Fr.) Fr. (as Lentinus hyracinus) =Lentinellus ursinus (Fr.) Kühner (SF) [227]
- Lenzites elegans (Spreng.) Pat. (as Lenzites marginata) [227]
- Lenzites marginata Pat. =Gloeophyllum striatum (Sw.) Murrill (SF) [130,444]
- Lenzites platyphylla Lév. [227]
- Lenzites repanda (Mont.) Fr. =Lenzites elegans (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [55,267]
- Lepiota asprata (Berk.) Sacc. =Cyptotrama asprata (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns (SF) [55]
- Lepiota atrata E. Horak (T) [208,227]
- Lepiota echinoderma (Cooke & Masee) Sacc. [53,444]
- Le-Ratia similis Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter (T) =Leratiomyces similis (Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter) Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder ex Redhead & McNeill (SF) [227]
- Le-Ratia smaragdina Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter (T) =Leratiomyces smaragdinus (Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter) anon. ined. (SF) [227]
- Leratiomyces atrovirens Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder (T) [21,42,165,397]
- Leratiomyces coccinea Masee & Wakef. ex Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder [42]
- Leratiomyces coccineus Masee & Wakef. ex Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder [165]
- Leratiomyces similis Bresinsky & Manfr. Binder [42,165]
- Leratiomyces smaragdinus (Pat. ex Sacc. & Trotter) anon. ined. [42,165]
- Leucocoprinus cepaestipes (Sowerby) Pat. [227]
- Leucofomes ulmarius (Sowerby) Kotl. & Pouzar (as Fomes ulmarius) =Rigidoporus ulmarius (Sowerby) Imazeki (SF) [227]
- Leucophellinus hobsonii (Berk. ex Cooke) Ryvarden [20]
- Loweporus roseoalbus (Jungh.) Ryvarden [227]
- Lycogalopsis solmsii E. Fisch. [227]
- Lycoperdon ericetorum Pers. (as Lycoperdon polymorphum) =Lycoperdon dermoxanthum Vittad. (SF) [227]
- Lycoperdon gemmatum Batsch =Lycoperdon perlatum Pers. (SF) [227]
- Marasmius amabilis Har. & Pat. (T) [112,227,450]
- Marasmius aurantiobasalis var. hispidipes Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]
- Marasmius cylindraceocampanulatus Henn. [112,216,227]
- Marasmius elatus (Pat.) Sacc. & Trotter [112,447]
- Marasmius epiphyllus (Pers.) Fr. [112]
- Marasmius haemalocephalus Mont, ill Fr. 1838. Epicrisis. 376. (as Androsaceus rhodocephalus (Fr.) PaL 1888. Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. 4: 20.) [227]
- Marasmius haematocephalus (Mont.) Fr. [227]

- Marasmius ochroleucus* Desjardin & E. Horak [112,130]  
*Marasmius pellucidus* Berk. & Broome [130,509]  
*Marasmius sulcatus* Masee (T) [112,227]  
*Meiorganum neocaledonicum* R. Heim (T) [20,198,227]  
*Melanopus elegans* (Bull.) Pat. (as *Polyporus elegans*) = *Polyporus leptocephalus* (Jacq.) Fr. (SF) [227]  
*Melanopus pancheri* Pat. (T) = *Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. (SF) [436]  
*Melanotus flavolivens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer [200,227]  
*Merulius chlorinus* Pat. = *Gloeoporus chlorinus* (Pat.) Ginns (SF) [447]  
*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (T) [20,227,430]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze [20,130,227]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* var. *crenatolobatus* Pat. (as *Polystictus flabelliformis* var. *crenatolobatus*) (T) [227]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [20,130,227]  
*Mitremyces le-rati* Pat. [368,447]  
*Mitremyces le-ratii* Pat. (T) [227]  
*Morganella purpurascens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kreisel & Dring = *Lycoperdon purpurascens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (SF) [251]  
*Mycena chlorocephala* Pat. (T) [227,447]  
*Mycena irritans* E. Horak (T) = *Roridomyces irritans* (E. Horak) Rexer (SF) [203,216,227]  
*Mycena odora* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,227,297]  
*Mycena pura* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [227,297]  
*Mycena rubidolimbata* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,227,297]  
*Mycena spinosissima* (Singer) Desjardin = *Amparoina spinosissima* (Singer) Singer (SF) [130,227]  
*Mycena vulgaris* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [227]  
*Naematoloma neocaledonica* (Guzmán & E. Horak) Guzmán (T) [227]  
*Nigroporus durus* (Jungh.) Murrill (as *Polyporus durus*) [227]  
*Nigroporus vinosus* (Berk.) Murrill [227]  
*Osmoporus latus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Corioloopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Osmoporus proteus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Corioloopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [227]  
*Osmoporus strigatus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes strigatus*) = *Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [227]  
*Oxyporus mollissimus* (Pat.) D.A. Reid (as *Xanthochrous bernieri*) (T) = *Leucophellinus hobsonii* (Berk. ex Cooke) Ryvarden (SF) [430]  
*Panus fasciatus* (Berk.) Pegler = *Lentinus fasciatus* Berk. (SF) [190]  
*Paxillus chalybaeus* E. Horak (T) [213,227]  
*Phellinus badius* (Berk. ex Cooke) G. Cunn. [130]  
*Phellinus discipes* (Berk.) Ryvarden (as *Trametes aratoides*) (T) = *Fuscoporia discipes* (Berk.) Y.C. Dai & Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [227,256,430]  
*Phellinus lamaensis* (Murrill) Pat. [256]  
*Phellinus melanoporus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes melanoporus*) = *Nigrofomes melanoporus* (Mont.) Murrill (SF) [227]  
*Phellinus nigricans* (Fr.) P. Karst. (as *Fomes nigricans*) = *Phellinus igniarius* (L.) Quél. (SF) [227]  
*Phellinus pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Pat. (as *Polyporus pachyphloeus*) [227]  
*Phellinus pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Quél. = *Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (T) [130,227,256,430]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki (as *Fomes senex*) = *Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [227]  
*Phylacteria palmata* (Scop.) Pat. = *Thelephora palmata* (Scop.) Fr. (SF) [227]

- Piptoporus portentosus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (T) =*Laetiporus portentosus* (Berk.) Rajchenb. (SF) [130,227,430]
- Pisolithus arhizus* (Scop.) Rauschert [20]
- Pisolithus microcarpum* (Cooke & Masee) G. Cunn. (as *Polysaccum microcarpum*) [227]
- Pisolithus tinctorius* (Pers.) Coker & Couch (as *Polysaccum crassipes*) =*Pisolithus arhizus* (Scop.) Rauschert (SF) [227]
- Pleurotus septicus* (Fr.) P. Kumm. [227]
- Pleurotus stella* Pat. (T) [227,451]
- Pluteus bressollensis* (T) [125]
- Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (as *Stereum involutum*) [227,411]
- Podoscypha mellisii* (Berk. ex Sacc.) Bres. [227]
- Podoscypha venustula* subsp. *cuneata* D.A. Reid (as *Podoscypha affinis*) [227]
- Polyporellus agariceus* (Berk.) Pilát (as *Leucoporus agariceus*) =*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. (SF) [227]
- Polyporus gayanus* Lév [20]
- Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [227]
- Polyporus asperulus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Trotter (as *Leucoporus asperulus*) (T) [227]
- Polyporus bernieri* (Har. & Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc. =*Leucophellinus hobsonii* (Berk. ex Cooke) Ryvarden (SF) [450]
- Polyporus blanchetianus* Berk. & Mont. [227,414]
- Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. (as *Melanopus pancheri*) (T) [430]
- Polyporus grammocephalus* var. *favaloides* Henn. [227]
- Polyporus infernalis* Berk. =*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. (SF) [93]
- Polyporus insularis* Pers. [450]
- Polyporus niaouli* (Pat.) Sacc. & D. Sacc. =*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (SF) [450]
- Polyporus pancheri* (Pat.) Sacc. (T) [227,444]
- Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. [20]
- Polyporus polychrous* Ces. [227]
- Polyporus rasipes* Berk. =*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [227]
- Polyporus scruposus* Fr. =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [267]
- Polyporus stramineus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Traverso (as *Spongipellis stramineus*) (T) =*Leucophellinus hobsonii* (Berk. ex Cooke) Ryvarden (SF) [227]
- Polyporus virgatus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [227]
- Polysaccum confusum* Cooke ex Masee [275]
- Polysaccum pusillum* Har. & Pat. [450]
- Polystictus elongatus* (Berk.) Fr. =*Trichaptum biforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [267]
- Polystictus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Sacc. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [55,447]
- Polystictus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Fr. =*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [267]
- Poria hyposclera* (Berk. ex Cooke) Sacc. =*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [227]
- Poria vincta* (Berk.) Cooke =*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [455]
- Porostereum umbrinoalutaceum* (Wakef.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden (T) [17,227]
- Psathyrella disseminata* (Pers.) Quél. =*Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange (SF) [227]
- Pseudofavolus polygrammus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [130,227]
- Pseudofavolus tenuis* (Hook.) G. Cunn. (as *Hexagonia tenuis*) =*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (SF) [227]
- Psilocybe neocaledonica* Guzmán & E. Horak (T) [154]
- Pterula capillaris* (Lév.) Sacc. [227]
- Pulcherricium caeruleum* (Lam.) Parmasto (as *Corticium caeruleum*) =*Terana caerulea* (Lam.) Kuntze (SF) [227]
- Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (as *Trametes cinnabarina*) [227]

- Pycnoporus coccineus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [20,130,227]  
*Pyrrhoglossum hepatizon* (Berk.) Singer [218]  
*Pyrrhoglossum pyrrium* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer = *Gymnopilus pyrrium* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) B.J. Rees (NZ) [218,227]  
*Ramaria zippelii* (Lév.) Corner [74]  
*Ramaria zippelii* var. *gracilis* Corner [74]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [20]  
*Rigidoporus ulmarius* (Sowerby) Imazeki [20]  
*Rozites neocaledonica* E. Horak (T) [215,216,227]  
*Russula aurantiophylla* Buyck & Ducousso (T) = *Multifurca aurantiophylla* (Buyck & Ducousso) Buyck & V. Hofstetter (SF) [34,35]  
*Russula echinospora* R. Heim (T) [227]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [20,58,130,227]  
*Schizophyllum fasciatum* Pat. [58]  
*Sclerodepsis meyenii* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (as *Trametes obstinata*) = *Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [227]  
*Scleroderma albidum* Pat. & Trab. [151]  
*Scleroderma aurantium* (L.) Pers. (as *Scleroderma vulgare*) [227]  
*Scleroderma flavidum* Ellis & Everh. = *Scleroderma cepa* Pers. (NZ) [130]  
*Scleroderma geaster* Fr. = *Scleroderma polyrhizum* (J.F. Gmel.) Pers. (SF) [227,275]  
*Scleroderma polyrhizum* (J.F. Gmel.) Pers. [151]  
*Scytinopogon angulisporus* (Pat.) Corner (as *Clavaria sarasinii*) [227]  
*Secotium erythrocephalum* Tul. = *Leratiomyces erythrocephalus* (Tul. & C. Tul.) Beever & D.-C. Park (SF) [227]  
*Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* Burt [31]  
*Serpula chlorina* (Pat.) W.B. Cooke (as *Merulius chlorinus*) = *Gloeoporus chlorinus* (Pat.) Ginns (SF) [56]  
*Stereum campaniforme* Pat. (T) [227,447]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. = *Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [94]  
*Stereum fasciatum* (Schwein.) Fr. = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [227]  
*Stereum latum* Cooke & Masee [227]  
*Stereum lobatum* (Kunze ex Fr.) Fr. [94,227]  
*Stereum neocaledonicum* Har. & Pat. (T) = *Boreostereum vibrans* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Davydkina & Bondartseva (SF) [94,227,450]  
*Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. [227]  
*Stereum perlatum* Berk. = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [227]  
*Stereum prolificans* Berk. (as *Stereum hollandii*) = *Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (SF) [94]  
*Stereum rimosum* Berk. [227]  
*Stereum umbrinoalutaceum* Wakef. (T) = *Porostereum umbrinoalutaceum* (Wakef.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden (SF) [94]  
*Stropharia cubensis* Earle = *Psilocybe cubensis* (Earle) Singer (SF) [20]  
*Thelephora congesta* Berk. [130]  
*Trametes aratoides* Har. & Pat. = *Fuscoporia discipes* (Berk.) Y.C. Dai & Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [450]  
*Trametes blumei* (Lév.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus gallopavonis*) = *Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [227]  
*Trametes elegans* (Spreng.) Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (SF) [20,227]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (as *Polyporus hirsutus*) [227]



- Trametes personii* (Mont.) Pat. (as *Polystictus personii*) = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [227,267]
- Trametes protea* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Coriopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (NZ) [93]
- Trametes velutina* (Pers.) G. Cunn. (as *Coriolus velutinus*) = *Trametes pubescens* (Schumach.) Pilát (SF) [227]
- Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd (as *Coriolus versicolor*) [227]
- Trametes villosa* (Sw.) Kreisel [227]
- Tremella fimbriata* Pers. (as *Tremella foliacea*) [227]
- Tremella fuciformis* Berk. [227]
- Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden [20,227]
- Trichaptum flavum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. (as *Trametes flava*) [227]
- Tyromyces citreus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Antrodiella citrea* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [227]
- Tyromyces grammocephalus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [130,227]
- Tyromyces liebmannii* (Fr.) G. Cunn. = *Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [130]
- Ungulina contracta* (Berk.) Pat. = *Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [227]
- Ungulina cubensis* (Mont.) Pat. = *Trametes cubensis* (Mont.) Sacc. (SF) [227]
- Ungulina fasciata* (Swartz) Har. & Pat. 1903. J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 10. [227]
- Ungulina Le Rati* Pat. 1905 Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 524. (T) [227]
- Ungulina polychroa* Pat. 1905. Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 524 (T) [227]
- Vararia rosulenta* Boidin, Lanq. & MacKee (T) [130,183,227]
- Vascellum curtisii* (Berk.) Kreisel (as *Lycoperdon wrightii*) = *Lycoperdon curtisii* Berk. (SF) [227]
- Xanthochrous bernieri* Har. & Pat. (T) = *Leucophellinus hobsonii* (Berk. ex Cooke) Ryvarden (SF) [227]
- Xanthochrous conchatus* (Pers.) Pat. (as *Phellinus conchatus*) = *Phellinus conchatus* (Pers.) Quél. (SF) [227]
- Xanthochrous niaouli* Pat. = *Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (SF) [227]
- Xerula asprata* (Berk.) Aberdeen = *Cyptotrama asprata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns (SF) [1]
- Xerulina chrysopepla* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer [465]

## Niue (Ni)

- Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. = *Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [118,130]
- Chaetoporus radula* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer = *Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [118]
- Corticium sasakii* (Shirai) H. Matsumoto = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]
- Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. [118,130]
- Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [118,130]
- Daedalea palisotii* Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [130]
- Elvingia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill = *Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [130]
- Fomitopsis hemitephra* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Fomes hemitephrus* (Berk.) Cooke (SF) [130]
- Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [130]
- Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. = *Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [118]
- Heterobasidion hemitephrum* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Fomes hemitephrus* (Berk.) Cooke (SF) [118]
- Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. [118]
- Hexagonia tenuis* Speg. [130]
- Inonotus setiporus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [130]
- Lenzites repanda* (Mont.) Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [118]
- Lycoperdon hiemale* Bull. = *Lycoperdon pratense* Pers. (SF) [130]
- Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze [118,130]
- Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [118,130]

*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [118,130]  
*Osmoporus durus* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. =*Nigroporus durus* (Jungh.) Murrill (SF) [118,130]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. [118,130]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [118,130]  
*Phellinus pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Quél. =*Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nehj. (SF) [118,130]  
*Phellinus spadiceus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. [118,130]  
*Poria papyracea* (Schwein.) Cooke =*Pachykytospora papyracea* (Schwein.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Pycnoporus coccineus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [118,130]  
*Trametes cinnabarina* (Jacq.) Fr. =*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (SF) [118]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes feei* (Fr.) Pat. =*Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [118,130]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd [118,130]  
*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Tyromyces citreus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Antrodiella citrea* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]

## Norfolk Island (NF)

*Aseroë* Labill. [261]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130,261]  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [130]  
*Coprinus domesticus* (Bolton) Gray =*Coprinellus domesticus* (Bolton) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson (SF) [261]  
*Cyathus stercoreus* (Schwein.) De Toni [130]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid =*Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [261,411]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [130]  
*Dendrodontia bicolor* (P.H.B. Talbot) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [182,183]  
*Favolaschia calocera* R. Heim [130,234]  
*Gasteroagaricoides ralstoniae* D.A. Reid (T) [261,408]  
*Gymnopilus norfolkensis* B.J. Rees & Lepp (T) [401]  
*Hirneola auricula-judae* (Bull.) Berk. =*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quél. (SF) [261]  
*Hymenochaete purpurea* Cooke & Morgan [55,261]  
*Lentinus exilis* Klotzsch [261]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Fr. [130,261]  
*Lentinus strigosus* Fr. [130]  
*Marasmius niveus* Mont. [261]  
*Oxyporus cervinogilvus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Panaeolina foenicisecii* (Pers.) Maire [130]  
*Panaeolus papilionaceus* (Bull.) Quél. [261]  
*Peniophora crustosa* Cooke [130]  
*Peniophora vinosa* (Berk.) Masee (as *Hymenochaete purpurea*) =*Porostereum crassum* (Lév.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden (SF) [94,261]  
*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [261]  
*Pleurotus nidiformis* (Berk.) Sacc. =*Omphalotus nidiformis* (Berk.) O.K. Mill. (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus australis* Fr. =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [261]

*Polyporus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Fr. = *Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [261]  
*Polyporus sanguineus* (L.) Fr. = *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [261]  
*Pulveroboletus xylophilus* (Petch) Singer [130]  
*Resinicium bicolor* (Alb. & Schwein.) Parmasto [130]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,130,261]  
*Schizopora paradoxa* (Schrad.) Donk [130]  
*Scytinostroma duriusculum* (Berk. & Broome) Donk [130]  
*Secotium fragariosum* G. Cunn. (T) [87,130,261]  
*Steccherinum ochraceum* (Pers.) Gray [130]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. (as *Thelephora dendritica*) = *Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [94,261]  
*Stereum lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Wakef. = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [97,130,261]  
*Stereum lobatum* (Kunze ex Fr.) Fr. [94,261]  
*Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. [130]  
*Thelephora caperata* Berk. & Mont. = *Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [261]  
*Trametes lutescens* (Pers.) Bres. [261]  
*Tyromyces grammocephalus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [261]  
*Tyromyces lacteus* (Fr.) Murrill = *Postia tephroleuca* (Fr.) Jülich (NZ) [261]

### Papua New Guinea (PNG)

*Abortiporus biennis* (Bull.) Singer [392]  
*Agaricus leptomeleagris* Heinem. (T) [168]  
*Agaricus novoguineensis* Heinem. (T) [168]  
*Agaricus purpurellus* (F.H. Møller) F.H. Møller = *Agaricus dulcidulus* Schulzer (SF) [168]  
*Agaricus silvicola* (Vittad.) Peck [168]  
*Agaricus volvatulus* Heinem. & Gooss.-Font. [168]  
*Albatrellus cristatus* (Schaeff.) Kotl. & Pouzar [392]  
*Amauroderma bataanense* Murrill [130,392]  
*Amauroderma buloloi* Aoshima [392]  
*Amauroderma leptopus* (Pers.) J.S. Furtado (T) [78,127,392]  
*Amauroderma preussii* (Henn.) Steyaert [392]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend [93,98,392]  
*Amauroderma scopulosum* (Berk.) Imazeki [130,392]  
*Amauroderma vansteenisii* (Steyaert) Teixeira = *Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend (SF) [392]  
*Amylonotus ochrocroceus* (Henn. & E. Nyman) Ryvarden = *Wrightoporia ochrocrocea* (Henn. & E. Nyman) A. David & Rajchenb. (SF) [392]  
*Anthracoxyllum proximum* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid = *Marasmiellus rawakensis* (Pers.) Pegler & T.W.K. Young (SF) [130,410]  
*Antrodia albida* (Fr.) Donk [392]  
*Antrodia oleracea* (R.W. Davidson & Lombard) Ryvarden [392]  
*Antrodia xantha* (Fr.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Antrodiella hydrophila* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden = *Flaviporus hydrophilus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ginns (SF) [392]  
*Antrodiella liebmannii* (Fr.) Ryvarden = *Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [392]  
*Antrodiella semisupina* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden [392]  
*Aphelaria clavarioidea* (Pat.) Corner [130]  
*Armillaria elegans* Beeli = *Cystoderma elegans* (Beeli) Harmaja (SF) [478]

- Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm. [130]  
*Armillaria novae-zelandiae* (G. Stev.) Boesew. [149]  
*Artomyces turgidus* (Lév.) Jülich [266]  
*Aseroe rubra* f. *ceylanica* (BERK.) FISCHER in Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 22: 75 (1890) [245]  
*Asterocyphella theiacantha* (Syd.) W.B. Cooke (T) [57]  
*Asterophora lycoperdoides* (Sowerby) Fr. [207]  
*Asterophora parasitica* (Bull. ex Pers.) Singer [207]  
*Astrosporina petchii* (Boedijn) E. Horak [216]  
*Astrosporina pusillima* Corner & E. Horak [216]  
*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. [130]  
*Auricularia delicata* (Mont.) Henn. [130]  
*Auricularia delicata* f. *alba* Kobayasi (as *Auricularia delicata* f. *alba*) [130]  
*Auricularia delicata* f. *purpurea* Kobayasi (as *Auricularia delicata* f. *purpurea*) [130]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. = *Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130]  
*Australoporus tasmanicus* (Berk.) P.K. Buchanan & Ryvarde [392]  
*Austroboletus gracilis* (Peck) Wolfe [209]  
*Austroboletus latitubulosus* E. Horak (T) [209]  
*Austroboletus subvirens* (Hongo) Wolfe [209]  
*Baeospora myriadophylla* (Peck) Singer [245]  
*Baeospora stenophylla* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Bjerkandera adusta* (Willd.) P. Karst. [130,392]  
*Boletellus badiovinosus* E. Horak (T) [196,374]  
*Boletellus cyanescens* E. Horak (T) [196,374]  
*Boletellus emodensis* (Berk.) Singer (T) [196]  
*Boletellus obscurecoccineus* (Höhn.) Singer [166,216,374]  
*Boletellus obscure-coccineus* (Höhn.) Singer (T) [196]  
*Boletus castanopsidis* Hongo [478]  
*Boletus kumaeus* R. Heim [478]  
*Boletus manicus* R. Heim [62,478]  
*Boletus nigerrimus* R. Heim = *Retiboletus nigerrimus* (R. Heim) Manfr. Binder & Bresinsky (SF) [62]  
*Boletus reayi* R. Heim [62]  
*Boletus rufoaureus* Masee [62]  
*Bondarzewia berkeleyi* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [392]  
*Calocera cornea* (Batsch) Fr. [130,454]  
*Cantharellus subcibarius* Corner [64,130]  
*Ceraceohydnum brunneum* Jülich = *Mycoaciella brunnea* (Jülich) Hjortstam & Spooner (SF) [130,341]  
*Ceriporia ferruginincta* (Murrill) Ryvarde [392]  
*Ceriporia mellea* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarde = *Alutaceodontia alutacea* (Fr.) Hjortstam & Ryvarde (SF) [392]  
*Ceriporia otakou* (G. Cunn.) P.K. Buchanan & Ryvarde [392]  
*Ceriporia reticulata* (Hoffm.) Domanski [392]  
*Ceriporia spissa* (Schwein. ex Fr.) Rajchenb. [392]  
*Ceriporia tarda* (Berk.) Ginns [392]  
*Ceriporia viridans* (Berk. & Broome) Donk [392]  
*Ceriporia xylostromatoides* (Berk.) Ryvarde [392]  
*Ceriporiopsis aneirina* (Sommerf.) Domanski = *Radulodon aneirinus* (Sommerf.) Spirin (SF) [392]  
*Ceriporiopsis hyalina* (Berk.) Quanten = *Tyromyces hyalinus* (Berk.) Ryvarde (SF) [392]  
*Ceriporiopsis rivulosa* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryvarde = *Physisporinus rivulosus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarde (SF) [392]

- Cerrena meyenii* (Klotzsch) L. Hansen = *Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [130,392]
- Chaetoporellus latitans* (Bourdot & Galzin) Bondartsev & Singer = *Hyphodontia latitans* (Bourdot & Galzin) Ginns & M.N.L. Lefebvre (SF) [392]
- Chaetoporus radula* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer (as *Fomes bistratosus*) = *Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [98]
- Chlorogaster* Læssøe & Jalink [252]
- Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [416]
- Cladoderris dendritica* (Pers.) Berk. = *Cymatoderma dendriticum* (Pers.) D.A. Reid (SF) [50,55,94]
- Claudopus byssisedus* (Pers.) Gillet = *Entoloma byssisedum* (Pers.) Donk (SF) [205]
- Claudopus pandanicola* E. Horak (T) [205,318]
- Clavaria amoenoides* Corner, K.S. Thind & Anand [130]
- Clavaria gibbseae* Ramsb. [74]
- Clavaria vermicularis* Sw. = *Clavaria fragilis* Holmsk. (SF) [130]
- Clavicornia candelabrum* (Masee) Corner = *Artomyces candelabrus* (Masee) Jülich (SF) [130]
- Clavicornia turgida* (Lév.) Corner = *Artomyces turgidus* (Lév.) Jülich (SF) [120,130]
- Clavulina castaneipes* (G.F. Atk.) Corner [130]
- Clavulina leveillei* (Sacc.) Overeem [130]
- Clonostachys rosea* (Link) Schroers, Samuels, Seifert & W. Gams = *Bionectria ochroleuca* (Schwein.) Schroers & Samuels (NZ) [130]
- Coltricia haskarlii* (Lév.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus haskarlii*) [93]
- Coltricia oblectans* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Coltricia cinnamomea* (Jacq.) Murrill (SF) [392]
- Coltricia perennis* (L.) Murrill [392]
- Coltricia sideroides* (Lév.) Teng = *Inonotus sideroides* (Lév.) Ryvarden (SF) [392]
- Conchomyces bursiformis* (Berk.) E. Horak [214,216]
- Coniophora arachnoidea* Pat. [183]
- Copelandia affinis* E. Horak (T) [207]
- Coprinus aureogranulatus* Ujljé & Aptroot (T) = *Coprinellus aureogranulatus* (Ujljé & Aptroot) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [130,501]
- Coraloderma acroleucum* var. *fibulatum* D.A. Reid = *Coraloderma acroleucum* (Pat.) D.A. Reid (SF) [411]
- Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng [130,392]
- Coriolopsis brunneoleuca* (Berk.) Ryvarden [392]
- Coriolopsis byrsina* (Mont.) Ryvarden [392]
- Coriolopsis caperata* (Berk.) Murrill [130,392]
- Coriolopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [392]
- Coriolopsis polyzona* (Pers.) Ryvarden = *Funalia polyzona* (Pers.) Niemelä (SF) [130,392]
- Coriolopsis sanguinaria* (Klotzsch) Teng = *Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [130,392]
- Coriolopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden [392]
- Coriolus corrugatus* (Pers.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus persoonii*) = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [93]
- Coriolus elongatus* (Berk.) Pat. = *Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [93]
- Coriolus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. (as *Coriolus pictilis*) = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [93]
- Coriolus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Pat. = *Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [130]
- Coriolus lactineus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. (SF) [93]
- Coriolus meyenii* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. = *Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [93]
- Coriolus paleaceus* (Fr.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus atypus*) = *Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [93]
- Coriolus versicolor* (L.) Quél. = *Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd (SF) [130]

- Coriolus xanthopus* (Fr.) G. Cunn. = *Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze (SF) [93]  
*Corticium caeruleum* (Lam.) Fr. = *Terana caerulea* (Lam.) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Corticium coeruleum* (Lam.) Fr. = *Terana caerulea* (Lam.) Kuntze (SF) [50]  
*Corticium laeve* Fr. [50]  
*Corticium penicillatum* Petch [130]  
*Corticium rolfsii* Curzi = *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (SF) [130]  
*Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Broome = *Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (SF) [130]  
*Corticium sasakii* (Shirai) H. Matsumoto = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Corticium solani* (Prill. & Delacr.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Cortinarius centroguttatus* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius contrarius* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius evanescens* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius fuscoviridis* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius fusiclavus* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius lacertianus* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius nigrosquamosus* Hongo [186]  
*Cortinarius olivaceofumosus* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius papuanus* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius pituitosus* E. Horak (T) [224]  
*Cortinarius rubicundulus* (Rea) A. Pearson [186]  
*Cortinarius salor* Fr. [224]  
*Cortinarius turbobasalis* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Cortinarius violaceus* (L.) Gray [331]  
*Cortinarius vittatus* E. Horak (T) [197]  
*Corynascus novoguineensis* (Udagawa & Y. Horie) Arx [130]  
*Craterellus cornucopioides* var. *mediosporus* Corner [63,130]  
*Crinipellis* Pat. (as *Marasmius hispidulus*) [112]  
*Crinipellis iopus* Singer [240]  
*Crinipellis sarmentosus* (Berk.) Singer (as *Marasmius sarmentosus*) [112]  
*Cristella trimitica* Corner [183]  
*Cristelloporia trimitica* Corner [130]  
*Crucispora naucorioides* E. Horak [207,216]  
*Cuphocybe ferruginea* E. Horak (T) = *Cortinarius badioferrugineus* E. Horak, Peintner, M.M. Moser & Vilgalys (SF) [207,216]  
*Cyathus triplex* Lloyd [407]  
*Cyclomyces fuscus* Kunze ex Fr. [98,130,392]  
*Cyclomyces iodinus* (Mont.) Pat. [392]  
*Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. [130,392]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. = *Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [130,392]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid [411]  
*Cymatoderma dendriticum* (Pers.) D.A. Reid (T) [411,517]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. [411]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [130,411]  
*Cymatoderma infundibuliforme* (Klotzsch) Boidin [411]  
*Cynema alutacea* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Cyphella theiakantha* Syd. = *Asterocyphella theiakantha* (Syd.) W.B. Cooke (SF) [130]

- Cyphellostereum pusiolum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid [130]  
*Cyptotrama asprata* (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns [400]  
*Cystoagaricus strobilomyces* (Murrill) Singer [210,216]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [130,321]  
*Daedalea aspera* Klotzsch (as *Lenzites corrugata*) [98]  
*Daedalea inconcinna* Berk. [50]  
*Daedalea palisoti* Fr. (as *Lenzites applanata*) [98]  
*Daedalea palisotii* Fr. =*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [130]  
*Daedalea sprucei* Berk. =*Trametes incerta* (Curr.) Cooke (SF) [392]  
*Daedalea tenuis* Berk. (as *Lenzites japonica*) =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [98]  
*Daedaleopsis tenuis* (Hook.) Imazeki =*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Datronia mollis* (Sommerf.) Donk [392]  
*Deflexula fascicularis* (Bres. & Pat.) Corner [130]  
*Descolea gunnii* (Masse) E. Horak [207,216]  
*Descolea pretiosa* E. Horak [207]  
*Diacanthodes novo-guineenses* (Henn.) O. Fidalgo [392]  
*Diacanthodes philippinensis* (Pat.) Singer =*Diacanthodes novo-guineensis* (Henn.) O. Fidalgo (SF) [130]  
*Dichomitus leucoplacus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Dichomitus papuanus* Quanten (T) [391,392]  
*Dictyonema irpicinum* Mont. [130]  
*Dictyonema ligulatum* (Kremp.) Zahlbr. [130]  
*Dictyonema ligulatum* f. *scabridum* (Vain.) Parmasto [130]  
*Dictyonema membranaceum* C. Agardh [50]  
*Dictyonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk. =*Dictyonema thelephora* (Spreng.) Zahlbr. (SF) [130]  
*Dictyopanus gloeocystidiatus* Corner =*Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. (SF) [245]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* (Vent.) Desv. =*Phallus indusiatus* Vent. (SF) [245]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* f. *rosea* (Ces.) Kobayasi [245]  
*Dictyophora multicolor* Berk. & Broome [245,407]  
*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Echinochaete brachypora* (Mont.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Echinochaete brachypora* var. *brachypora* (Mont.) Ryvarden [79]  
*Echinochaete ruficeps* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden [392]  
*Echinochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid [392]  
*Echinochaete russiceps* var. *pyriodora* Corner (T) [79]  
*Echinochaete russiceps* var. *russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid [79]  
*Echinophallus lauterbachii* (Henn.) Henn. [130,249]  
*Elfvigia applanata* (Pers.) P. Karst. (as *Fomes incrassatus*) =*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Elfvigia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill (as *Polyporus lucidus*) =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Elmerina cladophora* (Berk.) Bres. [392]  
*Elmerina foliacea* Pat. (as *Elmerina cladophora*) =*Elmerina holophaea* (Pat.) Parmasto (SF) [352]  
*Entoloma acuminatum* E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma acutoconicum* (Hongo) E. Horak [199,205]  
*Entoloma albocrenulatum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma albogracile* E. Horak (T) [199,205]  
*Entoloma alboubonatum* Hesler (T) [199,205]  
*Entoloma aliquantum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma altissimum* (Masse) E. Horak [199,205]  
*Entoloma alutae* E. Horak (T) [205]

Entoloma appendiculatum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma aurantipes E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma azureostipes E. Horak (T) [205,351]  
Entoloma bombycinum Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma brunneum Petch [199]  
Entoloma burkillii Masee [205]  
Entoloma caesiocoeruleum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma ceratopus E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma chalybs E. Horak (T) [205,351]  
Entoloma clavistipes E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma cogitatum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma concavosericeum Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma conspicuum E. Horak (T) [199,205]  
Entoloma corneri E. Horak [205]  
Entoloma decolorans E. Horak =Entoloma melanocephalum G. Stev. (NZ) [205]  
Entoloma densisquamosum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma discordiabile E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma disparile E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma ducale E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma dulce E. Horak [205]  
Entoloma dunense E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma egregium E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma erubescens E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma flavocerinum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma flavogibbum Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma fracturans E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma fumatopunctum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma fuscum (Cleland) E. Horak [205,216]  
Entoloma gentile E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma gnophodes (Berk. & Broome) E. Horak [205]  
Entoloma gracilius E. Horak (T) [199,205]  
Entoloma granulifer E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma granulosiceps E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma gratissimum E. Horak [205]  
Entoloma grave E. Horak (T) [199,205]  
Entoloma griseoalbum E. Horak (T) [199,205]  
Entoloma haastii G. Stev. [216,351]  
Entoloma hallstromii E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma hilare E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma hilarulum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma incanum (Fr.) Hesler [205]  
Entoloma infundibuliforme Petch [199,205,216]  
Entoloma leucaspis E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma liberale E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma limatum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma maleolens E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma mammaesimile E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma minusculum E. Horak (T) [205]  
Entoloma naniceps E. Horak (T) [199,205]



- Entoloma nitidum* [205]  
*Entoloma olorinatum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma pallide-flavum* (Henn. & E. Nyman) E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma parasericellum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma perfidum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma pervelutinum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma patchii* E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma porphyrescens* E. Horak [205,216]  
*Entoloma probum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma puroides* E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma quadratum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak [199,205]  
*Entoloma rancidissimum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma rimosiceps* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma rugosissimum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma sericellum* (Fr.) P. Kumm. [205]  
*Entoloma serratomarginatum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma serrulatum* (Fr.) Hesler [205]  
*Entoloma singularisporum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma spermatiolens* E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma staurosporum* (Bres.) E. Horak =*Entoloma conferendum* var. *conferendum* (Britzelm.) Noordel. (SF) [199,205]  
*Entoloma stylophorum* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [205]  
*Entoloma subtile* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma talisporum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205,216]  
*Entoloma termitophilum* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Entoloma translucidum* E. Horak [205,216]  
*Entoloma turci* (Bres.) M.M. Moser [205]  
*Entoloma vinosopunctum* E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma virescens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) E. Horak ex Courtec. [199,205]  
*Exidia japonica* Lloyd [418]  
*Favolaschia pustulosa* (Jungh.) Kuntze [234]  
*Favolus alutaceus* Berk. & Mont. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [50]  
*Favolus brasiliensis* (Fr.) Fr. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [50]  
*Favolus multiplex* Lév. =*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [50]  
*Favolus novoguineensis* Henn. =*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [283]  
*Filoboletus elegans* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* (Berk.) Singer [245]  
*Filoboletus polyporus* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Fissolimbus fallaciosus* E. Horak (T) [195]  
*Fistulina hepatica* (Schaeff.) With. [245,392]  
*Flabellophora intertexta* Corner [130,392]  
*Flabellophora licmophora* (Masse) Corner [392]  
*Flabellophora superposita* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (T) [98,130,392]  
*Flammula papuensis* Cooke & Masse [53,55,444]  
*Flaviporus brownei* (Humb.) Donk =*Junghuhnia brownii* (Humb.) Niemelä (NZ) [392]  
*Flaviporus connatus* (Weinm.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes connatus*) =*Oxyporus populinus* (Schumach.) Donk (SF) [98]  
*Flavodon flavus* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Fomes australis* (Fr.) Cooke =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [50,55]

- Fomes bistratosus* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke = *Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Fomes caliginosus* (Berk.) Sacc. [50]  
*Fomes connatus* (Weinm.) Gillet = *Oxyporus populinus* (Schumach.) Donk (SF) [50]  
*Fomes declivis* (Kalchbr.) Sacc. [440]  
*Fomes fastuosus* (Lév.) Cooke = *Phellinus fastuosus* (Lév.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Fomes ferreus* Berk. ex Cooke = *Daedalea dochmia* (Berk. & Broome) T. Hatt. (SF) [50,55]  
*Fomes fomentarius* (L.) J.J. Kickx [50]  
*Fomes hemitephrus* (Berk.) Cooke [50]  
*Fomes holosclerus* (Berk.) Cooke = *Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [50]  
*Fomes incrassatus* (Berk.) Cooke = *Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [50]  
*Fomes inflexibilis* (Berk.) Cooke = *Perenniporia inflexibilis* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Fomes longipes* (Lév.) Cooke = *Haddowia longipes* (Lév.) Steyaert (SF) [50]  
*Fomes loricated* (Pers.) Cooke = *Phellinus conchatus* (Pers.) Qué. (SF) [50]  
*Fomes lucidus* (Curtis) Cooke = *Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. (SF) [50]  
*Fomes nigrolaccatus* (Cooke) Sacc. [50]  
*Fomes pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Gillet = *Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [50,93]  
*Fomes pyrrocreas* Cooke (T) = *Pyrofomes albomarginatus* (Zipp. ex Lév.) Ryvarden (SF) [50,51,93,443]  
*Fomes rechingeri* Bres. [130]  
*Fomes rhabarbarinus* (Berk.) Sacc. = *Fuscoporia rhabarbarina* (Berk.) Groposo, Log.-Leite & Góes-Neto (SF) [98]  
*Fomes robustus* P. Karst. = *Phellinus robustus* (P. Karst.) Bourdot & Galzin (SF) [98,103]  
*Fomes rugosus* Nees [50]  
*Fomes scalaris* (Berk.) Sacc. [50]  
*Fomes senex* (Nees & Mont.) Cooke = *Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [50]  
*Fomes spadiceus* (Berk.) Cooke [50,93]  
*Fomes superpositus* (Berk.) Cooke = *Flabellophora superposita* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (SF) [50]  
*Fomitopsis concava* (Cooke) G. Cunn. [392]  
*Fomitopsis corrugata* (Pers.) Imazeki = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel [392]  
*Fomitopsis hemitephra* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Fomes hemitephrus* (Berk.) Cooke (SF) [392]  
*Fomitopsis nivosa* (Berk.) Gilb. & Ryvarden = *Trametes nivosa* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [27,392]  
*Fomitopsis rhodophaea* (Lév.) Imazeki = *Fomitella rhodophaea* (Lév.) T. Hatt. (SF) [130,392]  
*Fomitopsis semitosta* (Berk.) Ryvarden = *Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [392]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* (Lam.) Pat. [392]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [130,392]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [78,130,327,392]  
*Ganoderma boninense* Pat. = *Ganoderma orbiforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [130,392]  
*Ganoderma cervinum* (Bres.) Sacc. [130]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [78,392]  
*Ganoderma cochlear* (Nees) Merr. [392]  
*Ganoderma cupreum* (Sacc.) Bres. = *Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert (SF) [482]  
*Ganoderma dahlii* (Henn.) Aoshima [392]  
*Ganoderma fornicatum* (Fr.) Pat. [392]  
*Ganoderma gibbosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Pat. [392]  
*Ganoderma incrustatum* var. *bilobum* Bres. [441]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. [130,392]  
*Ganoderma mastoporum* (Lév.) Pat. [392]  
*Ganoderma miniatocinctum* Steyaert [392]

- Ganoderma nutans* (Fr.) Pat. [392]  
*Ganoderma ochrolaccatum* (Mont.) Pat. [78,392]  
*Ganoderma ochrolaccatum* var. *cornucopiae* Henn. [445]  
*Ganoderma orbiforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden [130,438]  
*Ganoderma philippii* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres. [130,392]  
*Ganoderma pseudoferreum* (Wakef.) Overeem & B.A. Steinm. =*Ganoderma philippii* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres. (SF) [130]  
*Ganoderma resinaceum* Boud. [392]  
*Ganoderma subresinosum* (Murrill) C.J. Humphrey [392]  
*Ganoderma tropicum* (Jungh.) Bres. [130,392]  
*Ganoderma trulliforme* Steyaert [392]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert =*Phylloporia weberiana* (Bres. & Henn.) Ryvarden (NZ) [392]  
*Ganoderma williamsianum* Murrill [392]  
*Gloeophyllum abietinum* (Bull.) P. Karst. [98,130,392]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* (Pers.) Murrill (as *Fomes nigrolaccatus*) [98]  
*Gloeoporus adustus* (Willd.) Pilát (as *Polyporus pallescens*) =*Bjerkandera adusta* (Willd.) P. Karst. (SF) [98]  
*Gloeoporus carri* Corner [130]  
*Gloeoporus carrii* Corner (T) [161]  
*Gloeoporus croceopallens* Bres. [392]  
*Gloeoporus dichrous* (Fr.) Bres. [130,392]  
*Gloeoporus papuanus* Corner (T) [130,161]  
*Gloeoporus phlebophorus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. [81,392]  
*Gloeoporus theleporoides* (Hook.) G. Cunn. [392]  
*Gloiocephala tenuicrinita* E. Horak & Desjardin (T) [112,130,221]  
*Gomphus okapaensis* Corner (T) [64,75,130]  
*Grammothele fuligo* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden [392]  
*Grifola frondosa* (Dicks.) Gray [81,392]  
*Guepiniopsis buccina* (Pers.) L.L. Kenn. [130]  
*Guepiniopsis novoguineensis* Kobayasi [130]  
*Gymnopilus holocrocinus* (Berk.) Singer [218]  
*Gymnopilus panelloides* E. Horak & Corner (T) [218]  
*Haddowia longipes* (Lév.) Steyaert [392]  
*Hapalopilus nidulans* (Fr.) P. Karst. [392]  
*Haploporus nanosporus* (A. David & Rajchenb.) Piatek [386]  
*Heimiella anguiformis* R. Heim =*Heimioporus anguiformis* (R. Heim) E. Horak (SF) [62,478]  
*Heimiella rubropuncta* Hongo =*Heimioporus rubropunctus* (Hongo) E. Horak (SF) [478]  
*Heimiomyces cespitosus* E. Horak (T) [211]  
*Heimiomyces flavobrunneus* E. Horak (T) [211]  
*Heimiomyces fulvus* E. Horak (T) [211]  
*Heimiomyces neovelutipes* (Hongo) E. Horak [211]  
*Heimiomyces vitiosus* E. Horak (T) [211]  
*Heimioporus mandarinus* (Ces.) E. Horak [130]  
*Heterobasidion annosum* (Fr.) Bref. [392]  
*Heterobasidion araucariae* P.K. Buchanan [26,130]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* (Pers.) Fr. [50,98,130,392]  
*Hexagonia cookei* Sacc. [443]  
*Hexagonia favoloides* Cooke (T) [50]

- Hexagonia hydroides* (Sw.) M. Fidalgo [392]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. [50,55,93]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. [50,130,392]  
*Hexagonia vespacea* (Pers.) Fr. (as *Hexagonia albida*) =*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [93]  
*Hexagonia wightii* (Klotzsch) Teixeira [55]  
*Hirneola auricula-judae* (Bull.) Berk. =*Auricularia auricula-judae* (Bull.) Quél. (SF) [50]  
*Hirneola delicata* (Fr.) Bres. [130]  
*Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.) Fr. =*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. (SF) [50]  
*Hjortstamia friesii* (Lév.) Boidin & Gilles [183]  
*Hydnellum papuanum* Maas Geest. (T) [296]  
*Hydnum* (*Apus*) *luteovirens*, Ces. [50]  
*Hydnum rawakense* Pers. =*Steccherinum rawakense* (Pers.) Banker (SF) [295]  
*Hydropus anthracophilus* (Dennis) Dennis (T) [297]  
*Hydropus athrophylla* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Hygrophoropsis kivuensis* Heinem. [213]  
*Hymenochaete mougeotii* (Fr.) Cooke =*Hymenochaete cruenta* (Pers.) Donk (NZ) [94]  
*Hymenochaete phaea* (Berk.) Cooke =*Hymenochaete villosa* (Lév.) Bres. (SF) [50]  
*Inocybe althoffiae* E. Horak (T) [206,307]  
*Inocybe conicoalba* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe fusco-peronata* Corner & E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe latericia* E. Horak [206,216]  
*Inocybe multicingulata* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe procera* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe sphaerospora* Kobayasi [206]  
*Inocybe strigiceps* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe strigiceps* f. *pygmaea* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe umbrina* Masee =*Inocybe assimilata* Britzelm. (SF) [216]  
*Inocybe umbrinovirens* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe violaceovelata* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe violeipes* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inocybe zonatipes* E. Horak (T) [206]  
*Inonotus discipes* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus malaiensis*) (T) =*Fuscoporia discipes* (Berk.) Y.C. Dai & Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [98,130]  
*Inonotus glomeratus* (Peck) Murrill (as *Polyporus cuticularis*) [98]  
*Inonotus ochroporus* (Van der Byl) Pegler [392]  
*Inonotus patouillardii* (Rick) Imazeki [392]  
*Inonotus rheades* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer [392]  
*Inonotus rodwayi* D.A. Reid [506]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus leprieurii*) [93,98]  
*Irpex flavus* Jungh. [50]  
*Ischnoderma brunneipurpureum* Corner =*Corioloopsis brunneoleuca* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [81]  
*Ischnoderma friabile* Corner (T) =*Skeletocutis friabilis* (Corner) Quanten (SF) [81,130]  
*Ischnoderma novo-guineensis* Imazeki [81]  
*lthyphallus lauterbachii* Henn. =*Echinophallus lauterbachii* (Henn.) Henn. (SF) [445]  
*Junghuhnia crustacea* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Junghuhnia nitida* (Pers.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Junghuhnia zonata* (Bres.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Koleroga noxia* Donk =*Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn. (SF) [130]  
*Kuehneromyces papuensis* (Cooke & Masee) Pegler (as *Agaricus papuensis*) [377]

- Lachnocladium brunneum* Bres. =*Ramaria kisantuensis* (Sacc.) Corner (SF) [74]  
*Lachnocladium furcellatum* (Fr.) Pat. [50]  
*Lachnocladium lauterbachii* Henn. [130,445]  
*Lachnocladium zonatum* Corner [130]  
*Lacrymaria asperospora* (Cleland) Watling =*Psathyrella asperospora* (Cleland) Guzmán, Bandala & Montoya (SF) [515]  
*Lactarius austrovolemus* Hongo (T) [186,253]  
*Lactarius inversus* Gooss.-Font. & R. Heim [35,38]  
*Lactarius lamprocystidiatus* Verbeken & E. Horak [328]  
*Lactarius leoninus* Verbeken & E. Horak (T) [504]  
*Lactarius leucophaeus* Verbeken & E. Horak (T) [491,504]  
*Lactarius novo-guineensis* Henn. (T) [504]  
*Lactarius oomisiensis* Verbeken & Halling [259]  
*Lactarius oomisiensis* Verbeken & Halling (T) [505]  
*Lactarius paleus* Verbeken & E. Horak (T) [504]  
*Lactarius pudorinus* Verbeken & Bougher (T) [505]  
*Lactarius purpureus* R. Heim [258]  
*Lactarius subindigo* Verbeken & E. Horak (T) [130,355]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill [392]  
*Laricifomes concavus* (Cooke) G. Cunn. [98,130]  
*Laschia tremellosa* Fr. [50]  
*Lentinula* Earle [177]  
*Lentinula lateritia* (Berk.) Pegler [305,306]  
*Lentinus araucariae* Har. & Pat. [378]  
*Lentinus calvescens* Berk. =*Pleurotus albidus* (Berk.) Pegler (SF) [50]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* Lév. =*Panus ciliatus* (Lév.) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [130,378]  
*Lentinus concinnus* Pat. [378]  
*Lentinus connatus* Berk. (as *Panus fendleri*) [378]  
*Lentinus edodes* (Berk.) Singer =*Lentinula edodes* (Berk.) Pegler (SF) [245]  
*Lentinus fasciatus* Berk. [378,408]  
*Lentinus giganteus* Berk. [378]  
*Lentinus inquinans* Berk. =*Lentinus badius* (Berk.) Berk. (SF) [50]  
*Lentinus kaernbachii* Henn. =*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [444]  
*Lentinus lecomtei* Fr. [50]  
*Lentinus papuanus* Hongo (T) =*Neolentinus papuanus* (Hongo) Redhead & Ginns (SF) [378]  
*Lentinus pergameneus* Lév. =*Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. (SF) [50,408]  
*Lentinus radicans* Cooke (T) [50]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Fr. [130]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* var. *subdistans* Corner (T) [77]  
*Lentinus similis* Berk. & Broome =*Panus similis* (Berk. & Broome) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [130,378]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. [378]  
*Lentinus strigosus* Fr. [378]  
*Lentinus subnudus* Berk. =*Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. (SF) [50]  
*Lentinus tener* Klotzsch =*Lentinus bertieri* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [50]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* f. *squarrosulus* (Mont.) Pilát =*Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. (SF) [408]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. [130,378]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt [378]  
*Lentinus velutinus* Fr. [50,378]  
*Lenzites acuta* Berk. =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [392]

*Lenzites applanata* Fr. [50]  
*Lenzites aspera* (Klotzsch) Fr. [50,93]  
*Lenzites betulina* (L.) Fr. [392]  
*Lenzites corrugata* (Klotzsch) Sacc. [50]  
*Lenzites deplanata* Fr. [50]  
*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. [130,392]  
*Lenzites platyphylla* Lév. [80]  
*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Ryvarden [80,392]  
*Leucophellinus hobsonii* (Berk. ex Cooke) Ryvarden [392]  
*Lignosus rhinocerus* (Cooke) Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Lignosus sacer* (Afzel. ex Fr.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Lloydella submembranacea* (Henn.) Höhn. & Litsch. [130]  
*Lopharia papyracea* (Jungh.) D.A. Reid [130,518]  
*Loweporus fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Loweporus fuscopurpureus* var. *fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [81]  
*Loweporus roseoalbus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Loweporus tephroporus* (Mont.) Ryvarden [81,392]  
*Lycoperdon melanesicum* Demoulin [105]  
*Lycoperdon pratense* Pers. = *Vascellum pratense* (Pers.) Kreisel (NZ) [407]  
*Lycoperdon stellatum* Cooke & Massee [130]  
*Lycoperdon subincarnatum* Peck [408]  
*Lycoperdopsis arcyrioides* Henn. & E. Nyman [376]  
*Marasmiellus goniosporus* D.A. Reid (T) = *Tetrapyrgos goniospora* (D.A. Reid) E. Horak (SF) [406]  
*Marasmius acanthocheilus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius araucariae* Singer [112,130]  
*Marasmius bambusiniformis* Singer [112,130]  
*Marasmius brunneolus* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius brunneolus* var. *fuliginosus* Desjardin & E. Horak [130]  
*Marasmius calopus* var. *jaluitensis* Henn. [112]  
*Marasmius congregatus* Mont. [112]  
*Marasmius corrugatus* (Pat.) P. Syd. [130]  
*Marasmius corrugatus* var. *olivaceobrunneus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius crescentiae* Murrill [112,130]  
*Marasmius crinis-equi* F. Muell. ex Kalchbr. [112]  
*Marasmius cylindraceocampanulatus* Henn. [112,216]  
*Marasmius cyphella* Dennis & D.A. Reid [112]  
*Marasmius dahlii* Henn. [112]  
*Marasmius dictyocephalus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius floriceps* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [112]  
*Marasmius flosculus* (Berk.) Fr. (T) [112]  
*Marasmius fulviceps* Berk. [112,130]  
*Marasmius gogolensis* Henn. [112]  
*Marasmius haematocephalus* (Mont.) Fr. [112,130]  
*Marasmius kaernbachii* Henn. [112]  
*Marasmius liquidambaris* Singer [112]  
*Marasmius musisporus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius nexus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius nigrobrunneus* (Pat.) Sacc. [112,130]  
*Marasmius novopommeranus* Henn. (T) [112]

- Marasmius palmivorus* Sharples [112]  
*Marasmius pandanicola* Henn. [112]  
*Marasmius paucilamellatus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius phlebotiscus* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius purpureostriatus* Hongo [112,130]  
*Marasmius pusillus* Henn. [112,130]  
*Marasmius ramentaceus* (Pat.) Sacc. & Traverso [112]  
*Marasmius rhodocephalus* Fr. [112]  
*Marasmius rotalis* Berk. & Broome [112,130]  
*Marasmius rufotula* Singer [112,130]  
*Marasmius sacchari* Wakker [112]  
*Marasmius semiustus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis =*Collybia semiusta* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Dennis (SF) [112]  
*Marasmius straminipes* var. *fibulatus* Desjardin & R.H. Petersen [112]  
*Marasmius trichotus* Corner (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius trinitatis* Dennis [112,130]  
*Marasmius ubiquipallens* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius viridis* Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [112,130]  
*Marasmius xerophyllus* Berk. (as *Agaricus xerophyllon*) (T) [12,112]  
*Marasmius yalae* Singer [112,130]  
*Megasporoporia setulosa* (Henn.) Rajchenb. [392]  
*Melanomphalia dwyeri* Singer (T) [458]  
*Melanotus communis* E. Horak (T) [200]  
*Melanotus distinctus* E. Horak (T) [200]  
*Melanotus protractus* E. Horak (T) [200]  
*Mesophellia angustispora* Trappe, Castellano & Malajczuk (T) [499]  
*Microcollybia conidiophora* E. Horak (T) [207]  
*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Microporellus papuensis* Decock [102]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (as *Polystictus squamaeformis*) [98,130,392]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. (as *Polystictus flabelliformis*) =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [98,130]  
*Microporus microloma* (Lév.) Kuntze (as *Polyporus grammocephalus*) =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [98]  
*Microporus porphyritis* (Berk.) Imazeki =*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Microporus vernicipes* (Berk.) Kuntze [392]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze (as *Polystictus xanthopus*) [98,130,392]  
*Micropsalliota pseudoarginea* Heinem. (T) [168]  
*Mollicarpus cognatus* (Berk.) Ginns [392]  
*Morganella purpurascens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Kreisel & Dring =*Lycoperdon purpurascens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Sacc. (SF) [130]  
*Morobia rhizomorpha* E. Horak (T) [195]  
*Mucilopilus violaceiporus* (G. Stev.) Wolfe =*Fistulinella violaceipora* (G. Stev.) Pegler & T.W.K. Young (SF) [216]  
*Mycena acrothele* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena atroincrustedata* Singer [216]  
*Mycena celidocaulis* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena detrusa* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena digitata* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena griseolilacea* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]

- Mycena hinnulea* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena incana* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena irritans* E. Horak =*Roridomyces irritans* (E. Horak) Rexer (SF) [203,216]  
*Mycena lamprospora* (Corner) E. Horak =*Roridomyces lamprosporus* (Corner) Rexer (SF) [203]  
*Mycena lanipes* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena leaiana* (Berk.) Sacc. [216]  
*Mycena nubila* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena phlogina* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena porphyrea* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena praeclara* E. Horak (T) =*Roridomyces praeclarus* (E. Horak) Rexer (SF) [203]  
*Mycena ptychocephala* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena punctillipes* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena pura* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [59,297]  
*Mycena quisquiliaris* (Berk.) Sacc. (as *Agaricus quisquiliaris*) (T) [12]  
*Mycena rufolimitata* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena splendens* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena tenuicaulis* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena tephрина* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena vesiculosa* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycena virgata* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Mycenoporella lutea* Overeem [207,216]  
*Mycoaciella brunnea* (Jülich) Hjortstam & Spooner [182,183]  
*Nigrofomes melanoporus* (Mont.) Murrill [130,392]  
*Nigroporus vinosus* (Berk.) Murrill [392]  
*Oligoporus caesius* (Schrad.) Gilb. & Ryvarden =*Postia caesia* (Schrad.) P. Karst. (SF) [392]  
*Oncobasidium theobromae* P.H.B. Talbot & Keane (T) =*Thanatephorus theobromae* (P.H.B. Talbot & Keane) P. Roberts (SF) [182,495]  
*Osmoporus dochmius* (Berk. & Broome) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes scalaris*) =*Daedalea dochmia* (Berk. & Broome) T. Hatt. (SF) [98,130]  
*Osmoporus proteus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus rigens*) =*Coriolopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Osmoporus strigatus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [98,130]  
*Oudemansiella australis* G. Stev. & G.M. Taylor [332,380]  
*Oudemansiella canarii* (Jungh.) Höhn. [245,380]  
*Oudemansiella longipes* (P. Kumm.) M.M. Moser =*Xerula pudens* (Pers.) Singer (SF) [245]  
*Oudemansiella radicata* (Relhan) Singer =*Xerula radicata* (Relhan) Dörfelt (SF) [245]  
*Oxyporus corticola* (Fr.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Oxyporus pellicula* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Pachykytospora alabamae* (Berk. & Cooke) Ryvarden [392]  
*Panellus dichotomus* Corner [130]  
*Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. [130]  
*Panus tenebrosus* Corner =*Austrolentinus tenebrosus* (Corner) Ryvarden (SF) [77]  
*Panus torulosus* (Pers.) Fr. =*Panus conchatus* (Bull.) Fr. (SF) [50]  
*Panus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Corner =*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [77]  
*Papyrodiscus ferrugineus* D.A. Reid (T) [182,183,403]  
*Paxillus minutesquamulosus* E. Horak (T) [213]  
*Perenniporia contraria* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden [104,392]  
*Perenniporia isabellina* (Pat.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Perenniporia martius* (Berk.) Ryvarden [392]



- Perenniporia medulla-panis* (Jacq.) Donk [392]  
*Perenniporia ochroleuca* (Berk.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phaeocollybia bicolor* E. Horak (T) [201]  
*Phaeocollybia longistipitata* Halling & E. Horak [156]  
*Phaeocollybia muscicolor* E. Horak (T) [5,201]  
*Phaeocollybia odorata* E. Horak (T) [5,201]  
*Phaeocollybia procera* E. Horak (T) [5,201]  
*Phaeocollybia ratticauda* E. Horak [201,216]  
*Phaeocollybia tentaculata* E. Horak (T) [201]  
*Phaeocollybia viridis* E. Horak (T) [5,201]  
*Phaeomarasmius affinis* E. Horak (T) [212]  
*Phaeomarasmius nanus* E. Horak (T) [212]  
*Phaeomarasmius perlaetus* E. Horak (T) [212,216]  
*Phaeomarasmius secretus* E. Horak (T) [212]  
*Phaeomarasmius squamulatus* E. Horak (T) [212]  
*Phaeomarasmius verrucipes* E. Horak = *Tubaria verrucipes* (E. Horak) E. Horak (NZ) [212,216]  
*Phallus lauterbachii* (Henn.) Kriese = *Echinophallus lauterbachii* (Henn.) Henn. (SF) [249]  
*Phanerochaete chrysosporium* Burds. = *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* (Burds.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Phanerochaete sanguinea* (Fr.) Pouzar [183]  
*Phellinus adamantinus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus albomarginatus* (Zipp. ex Lév.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes pyrrochreas*) = *Pyrofomes albomarginatus* (Zipp. ex Lév.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,130]  
*Phellinus bicolor* (Jung.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus atypus*) = *Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [98,130]  
*Phellinus caliginosus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Abundisporus fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,130]  
*Phellinus caryophylli* (Racib.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes inflexibilis*) [98]  
*Phellinus conchatus* (Pers.) Quél. [392]  
*Phellinus contiguus* (Pers.) Pat. [392]  
*Phellinus dependens* (Murrill) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus discipes* (Berk.) Ryvarden (T) = *Fuscoporia discipes* (Berk.) Y.C. Dai & Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [82,392]  
*Phellinus extensus* (Lév.) Pat. = *Fomes extensus* (Lév.) Cooke (SF) [392]  
*Phellinus fastuosus* (Lév.) S. Ahmad [130,392]  
*Phellinus flavomarginatus* (Murrill) Ryvarden = *Fuscoporia flavomarginata* (Murrill) Groppo, Log.-Leite & Góes-Neto (SF) [392]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (as *Polyporus holosclerus*) (T) [93,130,392,426]  
*Phellinus glaucescens* (Petch) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus inermis* (Ellis & Everh.) G. Cunn. [392]  
*Phellinus laevigatus* (Fr.) Bourdot & Galzin [392]  
*Phellinus lamaoensis* (Murrill) R. Heim (as *Fomes senex*) = *Phellinus lamaensis* (Murrill) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Phellinus linteus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Teng [392]  
*Phellinus lividus* (Kalchbr. ex Cooke) S. Ahmad = *Loweporus lividus* (Kalchbr. ex Cooke) J.E. Wright (SF) [392]  
*Phellinus macgregorii* (Bres.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus mangrovicus* (Imazeki) Imazeki [392]  
*Phellinus melanoporus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. = *Nigrofomes melanoporus* (Mont.) Murrill (SF) [98,130]  
*Phellinus melleoporus* (Murrill) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus merrillii* (Murrill) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus nilgheriensis* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [130,392]

- Phellinus nothofagi* (G. Cunn.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [130,392]  
*Phellinus pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Pat. [98,392]  
*Phellinus pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Quél. (as *Polystictus hasskarlii*) =*Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Phellinus pusillus* (Lloyd) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus reichingeri* (Bres.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus resinaceus* Kotl. & Pouzar (T) [248,392]  
*Phellinus rhabarbarinus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Fuscoporia rhabarbarina* (Berk.) Groposo, Log.-Leite & Góes-Neto (SF) [130,392]  
*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (as *Fomes subendothejus*) (T) [426]  
*Phellinus robiniae* (Murrill) A. Ames [392]  
*Phellinus robustus* (P. Karst.) Bourdot & Galzin [130,392]  
*Phellinus robustus* f. *resupinatus* Bourdot & Galzin [392]  
*Phellinus rufitinctus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis ex A.L. Sm.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [392]  
*Phellinus setulosus* (Lloyd) Imazeki [98,392]  
*Phellinus spadiceus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes rimosus*) [98,130]  
*Phellinus wahlbergii* (Fr.) D.A. Reid [392]  
*Phellodon putidus* (G.F. Atk.) Banker [296]  
*Phialocybe improvisa* E. Horak =*Crepidotus improvisus* (E. Horak) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [216]  
*Phlebia reflexa* Berk. =*Punctularia strigosozonata* (Schwein.) P.H.B. Talbot (SF) [55]  
*Pholiota subflammans* (Speg.) Sacc. [216]  
*Phylloporia bibulosa* (Lloyd) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phylloporia chrysites* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden [392]  
*Phylloporia spathulata* (Hook.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Physalacria tropica* Corner =*Physalacria changensis* Rostr. (SF) [496]  
*Piptoporus portentosus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Laetiporus portentosus* (Berk.) Rajchenb. (SF) [98,392]  
*Pleuroflammula simulans* E. Horak (T) [202]  
*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [77,130]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* (Mont.) Dennis =*Nothopanus eugrammus* (Mont.) Singer (SF) [77]  
*Pleurotus lilaceilentus* Corner (T) [77]  
*Pleurotus salmoneostramineus* Lj.N. Vassiljeva =*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn (SF) [130]  
*Pleurotus tuber-regium* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Singer =*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [176,245,383]  
*Pluteus perroseus* E. Horak [216]  
*Podoscypha alutacea* Bres. (T) =*Pseudocraterellus alutaceus* (Bres.) D.A. Reid (SF) [405]  
*Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey.) Pat. [411]  
*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch ex Fr.) Boidin [411]  
*Podoscypha mellisii* (Berk. ex Sacc.) Bres. [130]  
*Podoscypha mellissii* (Berk. ex Sacc.) Bres. [411]  
*Podoscypha petalodes* (Berk.) Boidin [411]  
*Podoscypha ravenelii* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat. [411]  
*Podoscypha thozetii* (Berk.) Boidin [411]  
*Podoscypha venustula* subsp. *cuneata* D.A. Reid [411]  
*Polyporus alveolaris* (DC.) Bondartsev & Singer [392]  
*Polyporus anebus* Berk. =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [50,130]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [79,98,392]  
*Polyporus atypus* Lév. =*Trametes modesta* (Kunze ex Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]

- Polyporus auerianus* Mont. =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [50]  
*Polyporus aurantioporus* Quanten [392]  
*Polyporus badius* (Pers.) Schwein. =*Royoporus badius* (Pers.) A.B. De (SF) [392]  
*Polyporus bicolor* Jungh. (as *Polyporus subpictilis*) =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [271]  
*Polyporus biennis* (Bull.) Fr. (as *Polyporus novoguineensis* pp) =*Abortiporus biennis* (Bull.) Singer (SF) [98]  
*Polyporus canescens* Bres. (T) [426]  
*Polyporus ciliatus* Fr. [392]  
*Polyporus cuticularis* (Bull.) Fr. =*Inonotus cuticularis* (Bull.) P. Karst. (SF) [50]  
*Polyporus demissus* Berk. =*Bjerkandera fumosa* (Pers.) P. Karst. (SF) [50]  
*Polyporus diabolicus* Berk. =*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. (SF) [392]  
*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. [130,392]  
*Polyporus elegans* Fr. =*Polyporus leptoccephalus* (Jacq.) Fr. (SF) [50,130,392]  
*Polyporus gallo-pavonis* Berk. & Broome [272]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. [50,55,130,392]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* subsp. *emerici* Berk. [55]  
*Polyporus hemicapnodes* Berk. & Broome =*Polyporus leprieurii* Mont. (SF) [392]  
*Polyporus immaculatus* Berk. ex Lloyd (as *Polyporus gogolensis*) [271]  
*Polyporus infernalis* Berk. (as *Polyporus russiceps*) =*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. (SF) [93]  
*Polyporus isidioides* Berk. =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [50]  
*Polyporus leprieurii* Mont. [49,55]  
*Polyporus miquelii* Mont. =*Pseudofavolus miquelii* (Mont.) Pat. (SF) [392]  
*Polyporus moluccensis* (Mont.) Ryvarden =*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [130,392]  
*Polyporus obovatus* Jungh. (as *Polystictus adami*) =*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [93]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. [392]  
*Polyporus portentosus* Berk. =*Laetiporus portentosus* (Berk.) Rajchenb. (SF) [50,93]  
*Polyporus rasipes* Berk. =*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus rubidus* Berk. [50]  
*Polyporus russiceps* Berk. & Broome =*Echinochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid (SF) [50,93]  
*Polyporus scruposus* Fr. =*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [50]  
*Polyporus spatulatus* (Jungh.) Corner [79]  
*Polyporus spatulatus* var. *major* Corner [79]  
*Polyporus squamosus* (Huds.) Fr. [392]  
*Polyporus superpositus* Berk. =*Flabellophora superposita* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (SF) [93]  
*Polyporus tenuiculus* (P. Beauv.) Fr. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [392]  
*Polyporus tricholoma* Mont. [392]  
*Polyporus udus* Jungh. [392]  
*Polyporus verecundus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [50,130]  
*Polyporus vernicifluus* Berk. (as *Polyporus rasipes*) =*Flaviporus liebmanni* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [93]  
*Polyporus vinosus* Berk. =*Nigroporus vinosus* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [50,93]  
*Polyporus xerophyllus* Berk. (as *Polyporus russiceps*) =*Polyporus dictyopus* Mont. (SF) [93]  
*Polyporus zonalis* Berk. =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [50,93]  
*Polystictus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus aratus* (Berk.) Cooke =*Coriopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus arcuatus* (Pat.) Sacc. =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [444]  
*Polystictus beckleri* (Berk.) Cooke =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) Cooke =*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus elongatus* (Berk.) Fr. =*Trichaptum biforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus feei* (Fr.) Fr. =*Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [50]

- Polystictus haskarlii* (Lév.) Cooke [50]  
*Polystictus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Fr. = *Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus hostmanni* (Berk.) Cooke = *Corioloopsis hostmannii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus incisus* Lloyd [283]  
*Polystictus laceratus* Berk. [55]  
*Polystictus lamii* Lloyd [283]  
*Polystictus lilacinogilvus* (Berk.) Cooke = *Fomitopsis lilacinogilva* (Berk.) J.E. Wright & J.R. Deschamps (SF) [55]  
*Polystictus malaiensis* Cooke = *Fuscoporia discipes* (Berk.) Y.C. Dai & Ghob.-Nehj. (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus meleagris* (Berk.) Cooke = *Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus menziesii* Berk. [50]  
*Polystictus microcyclus* Lév. [50]  
*Polystictus nephridius* (Berk.) Cooke [50]  
*Polystictus obstinatus* (Cooke) Cooke = *Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus occidentalis* (Klotzsch) Fr. = *Corioloopsis occidentalis* (Klotzsch) Murrill (SF) [50,271]  
*Polystictus persoonii* Fr. [50,55]  
*Polystictus pictilis* (Berk.) Cooke [50]  
*Polystictus rasipes* (Berk.) Cooke = *Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus russogramme* (Berk.) Cooke [50]  
*Polystictus sanguineus* (L.) G. Mey. = *Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus squamaeformis* (Berk.) Cooke = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [50]  
*Polystictus virgineus* (Schwein.) Cooke [50]  
*Polystictus xanthopus* (Fr.) Fr. = *Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze (SF) [50,55]  
*Poria calcicolor* Sacc. & P. Syd. (as *Fomes bistratosus*) = *Theleporus calcicolor* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Ryvarden (SF) [93]  
*Poria corticola* (Fr.) Sacc. = *Oxyporus corticola* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Poria gibbsiae* Ramsb. [287]  
*Poria ledermannii* Syd. [287,288]  
*Poria lindbladii* (Berk.) Cooke = *Cinereomyces lindbladii* (Berk.) Jülich (SF) [50]  
*Poria medulla-panis* (Jacq.) Pers. (as *Fomes bistratosus*) = *Perenniporia medulla-panis* (Jacq.) Donk (SF) [93]  
*Porostereum crassum* (Lév.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden = *Hjortstamia crassa* (Lév.) Boidin & Gilles (NZ) [130]  
*Porostereum friesii* (Lév.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden = *Hjortstamia friesii* (Lév.) Boidin & Gilles (SF) [182]  
*Porostereum umbrinoalutaceum* (Wakef.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [183]  
*Porphyrellus gracilis* (Peck) Singer [196]  
*Pouzaromyces atypicus* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Pouzaromyces debilis* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Pouzaromyces horridus* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Pouzaromyces lasius* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler [205]  
*Pouzaromyces transitus* E. Horak (T) [205]  
*Protomerulius africanum* (Ryvarden) Ryvarden [392]  
*Psathyrella modesta* Berk. (as *Agaricus modestus*) (T) [12]  
*Psathyrella rugocephala* (G.F. Atk.) A.H. Sm. [362]  
*Pseudocraterellus alutaceus* (Bres.) D.A. Reid [75]  
*Pseudocraterellus fuliginus* (Corner) Corner [63]  
*Pseudocraterellus leptoglossoides* Corner = *Semiomphalina leptoglossoides* (Corner) Redhead (SF) [75]  
*Pseudocraterellus malayanus* Corner [63,130]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* (Mont.) Pat. (as *Favolus alutaceus*) [98,130]

- Pseudofavolus polygrammus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [98]  
*Pseudofavolus vespaceus* (Pers.) G. Cunn. (as *Daedalea inconcinna*) (T) =*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Psilocybe brunneocystidiata* Guzmán & E. Horak (T) [152,154,498]  
*Psilocybe coprophila* (Bull.) P. Kumm. [152]  
*Psilocybe fibrillosipes* E. Horak (T) [498]  
*Psilocybe inconspicua* Guzmán & E. Horak (T) [154,498]  
*Psilocybe kumaenorum* R. Heim (T) [152,498]  
*Psilocybe megacystis* E. Horak (T) [498]  
*Psilocybe nothofagensis* Guzmán & E. Horak (T) [152,154,498]  
*Psilocybe papuana* Guzmán & E. Horak (T) [152,154,498]  
*Psilocybe pseudobullacea* (Petch) Pegler [130,152]  
*Psilocybe simplex* E. Horak (T) [498]  
*Pterospora goniospora* (D.A. Reid) E. Horak (T) [217]  
*Pterospora nigripes* (Fr.) E. Horak [217]  
*Pterula grandis* Syd. [74]  
*Pulveroboletus frians* (Corner) Singer [207]  
*Pulveroboletus icterinus* (Pat. & C.F. Baker) Watling [511]  
*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. [392]  
*Pycnoporus coccineus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130,349,392]  
*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* (Zipp. ex Lév.) Ryvarden (T) [130,392,432]  
*Pyrrhoglossum hepatizon* (Berk.) Singer [218]  
*Pyrrhoglossum pyrrhum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer =*Gymnopilus pyrrhum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) B.J. Rees (NZ) [218]  
*Ramaria cyanocephala* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Corner [130]  
*Ramaria flava* var. *parvispora* Corner [130]  
*Ramaria fragillima* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Corner [130]  
*Ramaria moelleriana* (Bres. & Roum.) Corner [130]  
*Ramaria polypus* Corner [74]  
*Ramaria subgelatinosa* Corner [130]  
*Ramaria zippelii* (Lév.) Corner [74,382]  
*Ramariopsis kunzei* (Fr.) Corner [130]  
*Ramariopsis pulchella* (Boud.) Corner [130]  
*Ramariopsis tenuiramosa* Corner [130]  
*Rapacea mariae* E. Horak (T) =*Cortinarius mariae* (E. Horak) E. Horak, Peintner, M.M. Moser & Vilgalys (SF) [219]  
*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn =*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Rhodocybe ammophila* E. Horak (T) [194]  
*Rhodocybe gibbosa* E. Horak (T) [194]  
*Rhodocybe lateralipes* E. Horak (T) [194]  
*Rhodocybe mustellina* E. Horak (T) [194]  
*Rhodocybe nitellinoides* E. Horak (T) [194]  
*Rhodocybe pallens* E. Horak (T) [194]  
*Rhodocybe perplexa* T.J. Baroni & Watling [9]  
*Rigidoporus albostygius* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Rajchenb. =*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [392]  
*Rigidoporus biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) Ryvarden [392]  
*Rigidoporus catervatus* (Berk.) Corner =*Tyromyces catervatus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (SF) [80,392]

- Rigidoporus cystidioides* (Lloyd) Corner [80,392]  
*Rigidoporus defibulatus* (D.A. Reid) Corner [392]  
*Rigidoporus dextrinoideus* I. Johans. & Ryvarden [392]  
*Rigidoporus flammans* Corner (T) =*Laetifomes flammans* (Corner) T. Hatt. (SF) [160]  
*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [130,392]  
*Rigidoporus parvulus* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Rozites similis* E. Horak (T) [214]  
*Russula anisopterae* Buyck & E. Horak (T) [37]  
*Russula cingulata* Buyck & E. Horak (T) [37]  
*Russula eburneoareolata* Hongo (T) [186]  
*Russula hysgina* Buyck & E. Horak (T) [37]  
*Russula lateralipes* Buyck & E. Horak (T) [36]  
*Russula nondobingi* Singer [463]  
*Russula nondorbingi* (T) [464]  
*Russula perelegans* Buyck & E. Horak (T) [37]  
*Russula senecis* S. Imai [186]  
*Russula wahgiensis* Singer [466]  
*Sarcodon aglaosoma* Maas Geest. [130]  
*Sarcodon caliginosus* Maas Geest. [130]  
*Sarcodon fuligineoviolaceus* (Kalchbr.) Pat. [296]  
*Sarcodon ianthinus* Maas Geest. [130]  
*Sarcodon praestans* Maas Geest. [130]  
*Sarcodon rutilus* Maas Geest. [130]  
*Scenidium apiarium* (Pers.) Kuntze =*Hexagonia apiaria* (Pers.) Fr. (SF) [80]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [50,58,130]  
*Schizopora paradoxa* (Schrad.) Donk [392]  
*Scleroderma aureum* Massee (T) [54,55,89,444,531]  
*Scleroderma bovista* Fr. [50]  
*Scleroderma dictyosporum* Pat. [130,457]  
*Scleroderma sinnamariense* Mont. (as *Scleroderma vulgare* var. *novoguineense*) [150,457]  
*Simocybe argillacea* E. Horak (T) [193]  
*Simocybe argillacea* f. *bispora* E. Horak (T) [193]  
*Simocybe fuscoconica* E. Horak (T) [193]  
*Simocybe nitellinoides* E. Horak (T) [193]  
*Skeletocutis friabile* (Corner) Quanten [392]  
*Skeletocutis nivea* (Jungh.) Jean Keller [392]  
*Stecchericium ochrocroceum* (Henn. & E. Nyman) Corner =*Wrightoporia ochrocrocea* (Henn. & E. Nyman) A. David & Rajchenb. (SF) [296]  
*Stereopsis hiscens* var. *macrospora* D.A. Reid (T) =*Stereopsis hiscens* (Berk. & Ravenel) D.A. Reid (SF) [411]  
*Stereum affine* Lév. (as *Stereum pergameneum*) =*Podoscypha venustula* (Speg.) D.A. Reid (SF) [94]  
*Stereum bicolor* (Pers.) Fr. =*Laxitextum bicolor* (Pers.) Lentz (SF) [50,94]  
*Stereum boryanum* (Fr.) Sacc. =*Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [50]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. (as *Stereum lamellatum*) =*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [94]  
*Stereum cyathiforme* (Fr.) Fr. [50]  
*Stereum elegans* (G. Mey.) Fr. =*Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey.) Pat. (SF) [50,94,130]

- Stereum fasciatum* (Schwein.) Fr. = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Stereum involutum* Klotzsch = *Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (SF) [50,55,94]  
*Stereum lobatum* (Kunze ex Fr.) Fr. [48,50,55,94,130]  
*Stereum mellisii* Berk. [50]  
*Stereum monochroum* Cooke [182,183]  
*Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. [130]  
*Stereum thozetii* Berk. = *Podoscypha thozetii* (Berk.) Boidin (SF) [50]  
*Syzygospora bachmannii* Diederich & M.S. Christ. [117,130]  
*Syzygospora physciacearum* Diederich [117,130]  
*Termiticola rubescens* E. Horak (T) [195,216]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk [130]  
*Thanatephorus theobromae* (P.H.B. Talbot & Keane) P. Roberts [183]  
*Thelephora arbuscula* Corner [63,130]  
*Thelephora lamellata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [50]  
*Thelephora regularis* Schwein. [50,94]  
*Thelephora robusta* Corner (T) [63,130]  
*Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden [392]  
*Trametes allantospora* Corner [130]  
*Trametes blumei* (Lév.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus virgineus*) = *Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Trametes cingulata* Berk. [130,392]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. (as *Polyporus rufescens*) = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [93]  
*Trametes demoulinii* G. Castillo (T) [39]  
*Trametes feei* (Fr.) Pat. = *Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [93,98]  
*Trametes ferrea* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes ferreus*) = *Daedalea dochmia* (Berk. & Broome) T. Hatt. (SF) [93]  
*Trametes friesii* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus elongatus*) = *Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Trametes gibbosa* (Pers.) Fr. [392]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd [130,392]  
*Trametes hispidans* Berk. ex G. Cunn. [130]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. (as *Trametes muelleri*) [98,392]  
*Trametes laeticolor* (Berk.) Sacc. = *Pyrofomes albomarginatus* (Zipp. ex Lév.) Ryvarden (SF) [50]  
*Trametes leonina* (Klotzsch) Imazeki [392]  
*Trametes lilacinogilva* (Berk.) Lloyd = *Fomitopsis lilacinogilva* (Berk.) J.E. Wright & J.R. Deschamps (SF) [392]  
*Trametes lunispora* Quanten (T) [391]  
*Trametes lunospora* Quanten [392]  
*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (as *Polystictus hostmanni*) [98,392]  
*Trametes maxima* (Mont.) A. David & Rajchenb. [392]  
*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130,392]  
*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (as *Polystictus obstinatus*) [98,130]  
*Trametes mimetes* (Wakef.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Trametes modesta* (Kunze ex Fr.) Ryvarden [392]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. = *Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [50,98,130]  
*Trametes nigrivinea* Corner [130]  
*Trametes paleacea* (Fr.) Fr. (as *Trametes lactinea*) = *Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Trametes pubescens* (Schumach.) Pilát = *Trametes velutina* (Pers.) G. Cunn. (NZ) [130,392]

- Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus persoonii*) =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [98,130]
- Trametes sprucei* Berk. [50]
- Trametes subligativa* var. *chimbuensis* Corner [130]
- Trametes versicolor* (L.) Pilát [392]
- Tremella cephalodiicola* Diederich (T) [117,130]
- Tremella cladoniae* Diederich & M.S. Christ. [117]
- Tremella dahliana* Henn. [130]
- Tremella graphidastrae* Diederich (T) [117]
- Tremella lobariacearum* Diederich & M.S. Christ. [117,130]
- Tremella microcarpa* Diederich (T) [117]
- Tremella montis-wilhelmii* Diederich (T) [117,130]
- Tremella papuana* Diederich (T) [117]
- Tremella parmeliarum* Diederich (T) [117,130]
- Tremella parmeliellae* Diederich & Sérus. (T) [117]
- Tremella psoroglaenae* Diederich (T) [117]
- Tremella santessonii* Diederich [117]
- Tremella stevensiana* Diederich [117,130]
- Tremella stictae* Diederich [117,130]
- Tremellochaete japonica* (Lloyd) Raitv. [130]
- Trichaptum biforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden [130,392]
- Trichaptum biforme* var. *microsporum* Corner [80]
- Trichaptum byssogenum* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [392]
- Trichaptum ceraceicutis* Corner [80]
- Trichaptum durum* (Jungh.) Corner =*Nigroporus durus* (Jungh.) Murrill (SF) [130,392]
- Trichaptum favoloides* Corner (T) [80,161]
- Trichaptum novae-zelandiae* (G. Cunn.) Corner =*Skeletocutis novae-zelandiae* (G. Cunn.) P.K. Buchanan & Ryvarden (SF) [83]
- Trichaptum zonale* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,130]
- Tricholoma busuense* Corner (T) [59]
- Tricholoma minutissimum* Corner (T) [59]
- Trogia impartita* Corner (T) [75,130]
- Trogia impartita* var. *impartita* Corner [70]
- Trogia impartita* var. *major* Corner (T) [70]
- Trogia octava* Corner (T) [70,130]
- Trogia omphalinooides* var. *confertifolia* Corner (T) [70]
- Tubaria rufofulva* (Cleland) D.A. Reid & E. Horak [216]
- Tyromyces affixus* Corner (T) =*Dichomitus affixus* (Corner) T. Hatt. (SF) [81,158]
- Tyromyces albiformis* Quanten (T) [392]
- Tyromyces carrii* (Corner) Quanten =*Gloeoporus carrii* Corner (SF) [392]
- Tyromyces grammocephalus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus russogramme*) =*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [98]
- Tyromyces mediocris* Corner (T) [81,130,162]
- Tyromyces merulinus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Ceriporiopsis merulinus* (Berk.) Rajchenb. (SF) [392]
- Tyromyces ostreiformis* (Berk.) Imazeki =*Polyporus ostreiformis* Berk. (SF) [392]
- Tyromyces rubrifuscescens* Corner [81]
- Tyromyces satakei* (Imazeki) Quanten [392]
- Tyromyces subroseiporus* Corner (T) [81,130,163]



*Xeromphalina caudicinalis* (With.) Kühner & Maire (as *Marasmius caudicinalis*) =*Xeromphalina caudicinalis* (Fr.) Kühner & Maire (NZ) [112]  
*Xeromphalina leonina* (Masse) E. Horak [211,216]  
*Xeromphalina melizea* E. Horak (T) [211]  
*Xeromphalina nudicaulis* Maas Geest. & E. Horak (T) [130,297]  
*Xerula pudens* (Pers.) Singer [332,380]  
*Xerula sinopudens* R.H. Petersen & Nagas. [380]  
*Xerulina chrysopepla* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer [245]

### **Pitcairn Islands (PI)**

*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [124]  
*Clavaria bizzoeriana* Sacc. =*Ramariopsis pulchella* (Boud.) Corner (SF) [280]  
*Clavaria persimilis* Cotton =*Clavulinopsis laeticolor* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) R.H. Petersen (SF) [280]  
*Clitocybe tournefortiae* Singer [480]  
*Crepidotus schusteri* Singer (T) [480]  
*Cyathus poeppigii* Tul. & C. Tul. [130]  
*Gymnopilus crocias* (Berk. & Broome) Singer [480]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. [130]  
*Hohenbuehelia pruinosa* (Pat. & Demange) Singer [480]  
*Lactocollybia epia* (Berk. & Broome) Pegler [480]  
*Leucocoprinus birnbaumii* (Corda) Singer [480]  
*Phylloporia weberiana* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Ryvarden =*Ganoderma weberianum* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert (SF) [507]  
*Pleurotus concavus* (Berk.) Singer [480]  
*Pleurotus pacificus* (Berk.) Sacc. =*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn (SF) [480]  
*Pluteus hendersoniensis* Sing. (T) [480]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,280]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [98,130]

### **Revillagigedo Islands (RI)**

*Phaeosolenia densa* (Berk.) W.B. Cooke =*Phaeosolenia platensis* Speg. (SF) [57]

### **Samoa (S)**

*Agrocybe semiorbicularis* (Bull.) Fayod =*Agrocybe pediades* (Fr.) Fayod (SF) [118]  
*Amauroderma camerarium* (Berk.) J.S. Furtado [118]  
*Amauroderma subrugosum* (Bres. & Pat.) Torrend [118,390]  
*Androsaceus ramentaceus* Pat. & Gaillard [118]  
*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. [130]  
*Auricularia delicata* (Mont.) Henn. [118,130]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [118,130]  
*Bovista pusilla* (Batsch) Pers. (as *Globaria samoensis*) [250]  
*Calyptella grandis* (Pat.) W.B. Cooke [57,118]  
*Campanella junghuhnii* (Mont.) Singer [118,365]  
*Campanella simulans* (Pat.) Singer =*Tetrapyrgos simulans* (Pat.) E. Horak (SF) [118,470]  
*Chaetoporus radula* (Pers.) Bondartsev & Singer =*Hyphodontia radula* (Pers.) Langer & Vesterh. (SF) [118]

- Chondrostereum purpureum* (Pers.) Pouzar [118]  
*Clavaria argillacea* Fr. [118]  
*Collybia erythropus* (Pers.) P. Kumm. =*Gymnopus erythropus* (Pers.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. (SF) [118]  
*Collybia reineckeana* Henn. [118]  
*Coltricia corrosa* (Murrill) G. Cunn. =*Phylloporia chrysites* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Copelandia cyanescens* (Berk. & Broome) Singer =*Panaeolus cyanescens* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. (SF) [84]  
*Coprinus disseminatus* (Pers.) Gray =*Coprinellus disseminatus* (Pers.) J.E. Lange (SF) [118]  
*Coprinus miniatoflexuosus* Bres. & Pat. [446]  
*Coprinus miniatofloccosus* Pat. & Bres. (T) [118,227]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (as *Polyporus zebra*) [433]  
*Coriolus blumei* (Lév.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus gallopavonis*) =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [93]  
*Coriolus meyenii* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. =*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [93]  
*Corticium penicillatum* Petch [118]  
*Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Broome =*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (SF) [97,130]  
*Cotylidia aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden (as *Stereum aurantiacum*) [118,411]  
*Cotylidia aurantiaca* var. *alba* D.A. Reid (as *Stereum albobostipitatum*) =*Cotylidia aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden (SF) [118,411]  
*Crepidotus tener* Henn. [118]  
*Cyathus montagnei* Tul. & C. Tul. [118]  
*Cyathus nigroalbus* Lloyd [118,448]  
*Cyathus poeppigii* Tul. & C. Tul. [22,118]  
*Cyclomyces iodinus* (Mont.) Pat. [118]  
*Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. =*Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [130]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (as *Stereum caperatum*) [118,411]  
*Cyphella grandis* Pat. [448]  
*Cyphella reineckeana* Henn. (T) [57,118]  
*Dacrymyces stillatus* Nees (as *Dacrymyces deliquescens*) [118]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin (as *Guepinia fissa*) [118,130]  
*Daedalea palisotii* Fr. =*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [130]  
*Deflexula fascicularis* (Bres. & Pat.) Corner (T) [74,76,118,227]  
*Dendrochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) G. Cunn. =*Echinochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid (SF) [98]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* (Vent.) Desv. =*Phallus indusiatus* Vent. (SF) [99,118]  
*Echinochaete russiceps* (Berk. & Broome) D.A. Reid (as *Favolus samoensis*) (T) [118]  
*Elfvigia applanata* (Pers.) P. Karst. =*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. (SF) [98]  
*Elfvigia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [98,130]  
*Favolaschia pustulosa* (Jungh.) Singer (as *Laschia pustulosa*) [118,470]  
*Favolus emericii* (Berk. ex Cooke) Imazeki (as *Polyporus emericii*) =*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [118]  
*Favolus hispidulus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [118]  
*Favolus samoensis* Lloyd =*Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. (SF) [284]  
*Favolus spathulatus* (Jungh.) Lév. (as *Polyporus annulatus*) =*Royoporus spathulatus* (Jungh.) A.B. De (SF) [118]  
*Flammula paxiana* Henn. [118]  
*Flammulina velutipes* var. *lupinicola* Redhead & R.H. Petersen [398]

- Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns [388]  
*Fomes abruptus* Lloyd [279]  
*Fomes auberianus* (Mont.) Murrill (as *Polyporus auberianus*) =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [118]  
*Fomes ferreus* Berk. ex Cooke =*Daedalea dochmia* (Berk. & Broome) T. Hatt. (SF) [279]  
*Fomes fulvus* (Scop.) Gillet [118]  
*Fomes korthalsii* (Lév.) Bres. (as *Fomes haskarlii*) =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [118]  
*Fomes macer* (Berk.) Cooke =*Amauroderma exile* (Berk.) Torrend (SF) [118]  
*Fomes noxius* Corner (as *Hymenochaete noxia*) (T) =*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. (SF) [94,97,130]  
*Fomes rimosus* (Berk.) Cooke =*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (SF) [279]  
*Fomes rugulosus* (Lév.) Cooke =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [118]  
*Fomes senex* (Nees & Mont.) Cooke =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [279]  
*Fomes subrugosus* (Bres. & Pat.) Sacc. =*Amauroderma subrugosum* (Bres. & Pat.) Torrend (SF) [444]  
*Fomes testaceus* (Lév.) Cooke =*Ganoderma testaceum* (Lév.) Pat. (SF) [279]  
*Fomes weberianus* Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc. =*Ganoderma weberianum* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert (SF) [444]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* (Lam.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* (Curtis) P. Karst. [118]  
*Ganoderma nitens* (Fr.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [118]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert =*Phylloporia weberiana* (Bres. & Henn.) Ryvarden (NZ) [118,489]  
*Geaster lloydii* Bres. & Pat. [46,446]  
*Geastrum lloydii* Bres. & Pat. [119]  
*Geastrum mirabile* Mont. [118]  
*Geastrum velutinum* Morgan [99,118]  
*Gloeophyllum concentricum* G. Cunn. [118,130]  
*Gymnopilus sapineus* (Fr.) Maire [118]  
*Heterobasidium hemitephrum* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes ferreus*) =*Fomes hemitephrus* (Berk.) Cooke (SF) [98,118]  
*Hexagonia albida* Berk. [118,270]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* (Pers.) Fr. [118]  
*Hexagonia aspera* (Jungh.) Imazeki =*Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [118]  
*Hexagonia fasciata* Berk. [118]  
*Hexagonia mirabilis* Lloyd [270,448]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. (as *Hexagonia nitida*) [93,118]  
*Hexagonia thwaitesii* Berk. (as *Hexagonia mirabilis*) (T) [93]  
*Hirneola affinis* (Jungh.) Bres. (as *Auricularia delicata*) [121]  
*Hymenochaete cacao* (Berk.) Berk. & M.A. Curtis [118]  
*Hymenochaete noxia* Berk. ex Cooke [443,444]  
*Hymenochaete tabacina* (Sowerby) Lév. =*Pseudochaete tabacina* (Sowerby) T. Wagner & M. Fisch. (SF) [118]  
*Lachnocladium brasiliense* (Lév.) Pat. (as *Lachnocladium samoëense*) (T) [118]  
*Lachnocladium samoëense* Henn. (as *Lachnocladium samoense*) [130]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill (as *Polyporus sulphureus*) [118]

- Lentinus anthocephalus* (Lév.) Pegler [118,130]  
*Lentinus cyathus* Berk. & Broome =*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Lentinus dichrous* Lév. [278]  
*Lentinus revelatus* Berk. [278]  
*Lentinus scleroticola* G. Murray =*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [278,444]  
*Lentinus similis* Berk. & Broome =*Panus similis* (Berk. & Broome) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [278]  
*Lentinus strigosus* Fr. [278]  
*Lentinus subnudus* Berk. =*Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. (SF) [118,278]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (as *Lentinus scleroticola*) [378]  
*Lenzites platyphylla* Lév. [118]  
*Lenzites repanda* (Mont.) Fr. (as *Daedalea palisoti*) =*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [118,130]  
*Lopharia involuta* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. =*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (SF) [130]  
*Lycoperdon polymorphum* Vittad. =*Bovista polymorpha* (Vittad.) Kreisel (SF) [118]  
*Lycoperdon pusillum* Batsch =*Bovista pusilla* (Batsch) Pers. (SF) [118]  
*Lycoperdon pyriforme* Schaeff. =*Morganella pyriformis* (Schaeff.) Kreisel & D. Krüger (NZ) [118]  
*Marasmiellus albocorticis* Secr. ex Singer =*Marasmiellus candidus* (Bolton) Singer (SF) [118]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [118,130]  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* (Bull.) Singer =*Gymnopus ramealis* (Bull.) J.L. Mata & R.H. Petersen (NZ) [118]  
*Marasmius lilacinus* Henn. [118]  
*Melanotus textilis* Redhead & Kroeger =*Melanotus horizontalis* (Bull.) P.D. Orton (SF) [456]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (as *Polystictus flabelliformis*) [118]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [98,118,130]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze (as *Polystictus xanthopus*) [118]  
*Morganella samoensis* (Bres. & Pat.) P. Ponce de León (T) [227]  
*Mycorrhaphium stereoides* (Cooke) Maas Geest. [118,183,296]  
*Naucoria weberiana* Henn. [118]  
*Odontia fimbriata* Pers. =*Steccherinum fimbriatum* (Pers.) J. Erikss. (SF) [118,130]  
*Osmoporus durus* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. =*Nigroporus durus* (Jungh.) Murrill (SF) [118]  
*Osmoporus latus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Corioloopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Osmoporus proteus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus proteus*) =*Corioloopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Osmoporus strigatus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [118]  
*Panus fulvus* (Berk.) Pegler & R.W. Rayner =*Lentinus velutinus* Fr. (SF) [373]  
*Panus rudis* Fr. [118]  
*Panus tigrinus* (Bull.) Singer =*Lentinus tigrinus* (Bull.) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Peniophora cinerascens* (Schwein.) Sacc. =*Lopharia cinerascens* (Schwein.) G. Cunn. (SF) [94]  
*Perenniporia malvena* (Lloyd) Ryvarden (as *Fomes malvenus*) [427]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (as *Corticium salmonicolor*) =*Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [118,130]  
*Phellinus badius* (Berk. ex Cooke) G. Cunn. [118]  
*Phellinus bicolor* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus zebra*) (T) =*Polyporus rugulosus* Lév. (SF) [98,118]  
*Phellinus caliginosus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Abundisporus fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118,130]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. [118,130]  
*Phellinus inermis* (Ellis & Everh.) G. Cunn. [98,118,130,256]  
*Phellinus nilgheriensis* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [98,118,130]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [98,118,130,256]  
*Phellinus pachyphloeus* (Pat.) Pat. [98,118]

- Phellinus pectinatus* (Klotzsch) Quél. = *Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Phellinus reichingeri* (Bres.) Ryvarden [256,390]  
*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát [118]  
*Phellinus zealandicus* (Cooke) G. Cunn. [118]  
*Pholiota heliocaes* (Berk. & Broome) Singer [118]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.) P. Kumm. [130]  
*Pleurotus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Singer = *Lentinus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Pleurotus samoensis* Henn. [118]  
*Pleurotus tuber-regium* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Singer = *Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Podoscypha elegans* (G. Mey.) Pat. (as *Stereum elegans*) [118]  
*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (as *Lopharia involuta*) [118,411]  
*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. (as *Stereum surinamense*) [118]  
*Podoscypha venustula* subsp. *cuneata* D.A. Reid (as *Stereum affine*) [118]  
*Polyporellus grammocephalus* (Berk.) P. Karst. = *Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus annulatus* Jungh. [118]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [118]  
*Polyporus buttneri* Henn. [118]  
*Polyporus campyloporus* Mont. = *Cyclomyces fuscus* Kunze ex Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus carneofulvus* Berk. = *Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [279]  
*Polyporus durus* Jungh. = *Nigroporus durus* (Jungh.) Murrill (SF) [279]  
*Polyporus elegans* Fr. (as *Polyporus melanopus*) = *Polyporus leptoccephalus* (Jacq.) Fr. (SF) [93,98,118]  
*Polyporus fuscomaculatus* Bres. & Pat. = *Polyporus udus* Jungh. (SF) [446]  
*Polyporus gilvus* (Schwein.) Fr. = *Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. (SF) [279]  
*Polyporus liebmannii* Fr. = *Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [93]  
*Polyporus liturarius* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [118]  
*Polyporus melanopus* (Pers.) Fr. (as *Polyporus hemicapnodes*) [98,118]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. (as *Favolus samoensis*) [427]  
*Polyporus rhipidium* Berk. = *Panellus pusillus* (Pers. ex Lév.) Burds. & O.K. Mill. (SF) [277]  
*Polyporus rhodophaeus* Lév. = *Fomitella rhodophaea* (Lév.) T. Hatt. (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus substygius* (Berk. & Broome ex Cooke) Lloyd = *Phylloporia pectinata* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [279]  
*Polyporus udus* Jungh. (as *Polyporus fuscomaculatus*) [93,430]  
*Polyporus vibecinus* Fr. = *Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus zebra* Lloyd (T) = *Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [279,451]  
*Polyporus zonalis* Berk. = *Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [279]  
*Polystictus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Polystictus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Sacc. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [285]  
*Polystictus fuscus* (Lév.) Cooke = *Cyclomyces setiporus* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [118]  
*Polystictus limbatus* Fr. [118]  
*Polystictus luteus* (Nees) Fr. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [118]  
*Polystictus membranaceus* (Sw.) Berk. [118]  
*Polystictus mutabilis* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Cooke = *Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Polystictus ovatus* Berk. [118]  
*Poria fumosa* Bres. & Pat. (T) = *Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,227,287,288,446]  
*Pseudofavolus cucullatus* (Mont.) Pat. (as *Hexagonia mirabilis*) [427]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* (Mont.) Pat. (as *Hexagonia mirabilis*) (T) [98,118]  
*Pseudofavolus polygrammus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (as *Hexagonia nitida*) [98]  
*Psilocybe samoensis* Henn. [118]  
*Pterospora simulans* (Pat.) E. Horak [217]

- Pterula fascicularis* Bres. & Pat. =*Deflexula fascicularis* (Bres. & Pat.) Corner (SF) [446]  
*Rigidoporus evolutus* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [118]  
*Rigidoporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Murrill =*Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [118]  
*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden (as *Poria fumosa*) [390,430]  
*Rigidoporus zonalis* (Berk.) Imazeki =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,118,130]  
*Scleroderma verrucosum* (Bull.) Pers. [118]  
*Septobasidium spongium* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat. [118]  
*Stereopsis radicans* (Berk.) D.A. Reid (as *Thelephora radicans*) [118,411]  
*Stereum albobipitatum* Lloyd (T) [451]  
*Stereum aurantiacum* (Pers.) Lloyd =*Cotylidia aurantiaca* (Pers.) A.L. Welden (SF) [281]  
*Stereum bicolor* (Pers.) Pat. [281]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. =*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [281]  
*Stereum fasciatum* (Schwein.) Fr. (as *Stereum lobatum*) =*Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [118]  
*Stereum hirsutum* (Willd.) Pers. [130]  
*Stereum involutum* Klotzsch (as *Stereum proximum*) =*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch) Imazeki (SF) [118,281]  
*Stereum simulans* Berk. & Broome =*Thelephora congesta* Berk. (SF) [281]  
*Stereum surinamense* Lév. =*Podoscypha nitidula* (Berk.) Pat. (SF) [97,130,281]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (as *Corticium solani*) [118,130]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* (Shirai) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (as *Pellicularia sasakii*) =*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [118]  
*Thelephora simulans* (Berk. & Broome) Corner [94]  
*Trametes biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) G. Cunn. (T) =*Rigidoporus biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes blumei* (Lév.) G. Cunn. (as *Polystictus gallopavonis*) =*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118]  
*Trametes cinnabarina* (Jacq.) Fr. =*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (SF) [118]  
*Trametes feei* (Fr.) Pat. =*Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [118,130]  
*Trametes friesii* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. =*Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd [118,130]  
*Trametes hydroides* (Sw.) Fr. =*Hexagonia hydroides* (Sw.) M. Fidalgo (SF) [118]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [98,118,130]  
*Trametes lilacinogilva* (Berk.) Lloyd =*Fomitopsis lilacinogilva* (Berk.) J.E. Wright & J.R. Deschamps (SF) [118]  
*Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (as *Polystictus obstinatus*) [98,118,130]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. (as *Fomes cingulata*) =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118,130]  
*Trametes obstinata* Cooke =*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [130]  
*Trametes occidentalis* Fr. [98,118,130]  
*Trametes paleacea* (Fr.) Fr. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,118,130]  
*Trametes protea* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Corioloopsis floccosa* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (NZ) [279]  
*Trametes pyrrocreas* Berk. (as *Polyporus proteus*) =*Corioloopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng (SF) [93]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [98]  
*Trametes versicolor* (L.) Lloyd [118]  
*Tremella cinnabarina* (Mont.) Pat. (T) [7,118]  
*Tremella fuciformis* Berk. [118]

*Tremella samoensis* Lloyd (T) [43,227]  
*Trichaptum cervinogilvum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. =*Oxyporus cervinogilvus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Trichaptum flavum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. [118]  
*Trichaptum versatile* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Hirschioporus versatile* (Berk.) Imazeki (SF) [118]  
*Trichaptum zonale* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [98,130]  
*Truncospora ochroleuca* (Berk.) Pilát =*Perenniporia ochroleuca* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Tyromyces liebmannii* (Fr.) G. Cunn. =*Flaviporus liebmannii* (Fr.) Ginns (SF) [98]  
*Tyromyces spatulatus* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus annulatus*) [98]  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* (Fr.) Donk (as *Polyporus abruptus*) =*Postia tephroleuca* (Fr.) Jülich (SF) [98,118]  
*Tyromyces udus* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. (as *Polyporus fuscomaculatus*) (T) =*Polyporus udus* Jungh. (SF) [98,118,227]

### Solomon Islands (SI)

*Agaricus termiticola* Heinem. (T) [130,167]  
*Agaricus volvatulus* Heinem. & Gooss.-Font. [130,167]  
*Agrocybe olida* (Cooke & Masee) Pegler [130]  
*Agrocybe semiorbicularis* (Bull.) Fayod =*Agrocybe pediades* (Fr.) Fayod (SF) [130]  
*Amauroderma malesianum* Corner [78,130]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* (Blume & T. Nees) Torrend [130]  
*Amauroderma solomonense* Corner (T) [78,130]  
*Antrodiella aurantiaca* (Corner) T. Hatt. (as *Flabellophora aurantiaca*) (T) =*Flabellophora aurantiaca* Corner (SF) [159]  
*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. [130]  
*Auricularia delicata* (Mont.) Henn. [130]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130]  
*Australoporus tasmanicus* (Berk.) P.K. Buchanan & Ryvarden [191]  
*Baeospora cristobalensis* Corner (T) [61]  
*Baeospora curtipes* Corner (T) [61]  
*Basiodendron eyrei* (Wakef.) Luck-Allen [130]  
*Bondarzewia berkeleyi* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130]  
*Bovista aestivalis* (Bonord.) Demoulin [130]  
*Buglossoporus marmoratus* var. *solomonensis* Corner (T) [79]  
*Calvatia gardneri* (Berk.) Lloyd [130]  
*Ceraceomerulius albostramineus* (Torrend) Ginns (as *Merulius purpurascens*) [140]  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [130,416]  
*Clavaria amoenoides* Corner, K.S. Thind & Anand [76]  
*Clavaria vermicularis* Scop. [73]  
*Clavaria vermicularis* var. *latispora* Corner [130]  
*Clavicornia candelabrum* (Masee) Corner =*Artomyces candelabrus* (Masee) Jülich (SF) [76,528]  
*Clavulinopsis brevipes* Corner [76]  
*Clavulinopsis brevipes* var. *termitarii* Corner (T) [76]  
*Clavulinopsis fusispora* Corner [76,130]  
*Clavulinopsis miniata* (Berk.) Corner =*Clavulinopsis sulcata* Overeem (SF) [130]  
*Clavulinopsis solomonensis* Corner (T) [76,130]  
*Climacodon efflorescens* Maas Geest. =*Climacodon dubitativus* (Lloyd) Ryvarden (SF) [190]  
*Clitocybe eleophylla* Corner (T) [61]  
*Clitocybe pusilla* Corner (T) [61]

- Collybia confluens* (Pers.) P. Kumm. = *Gymnopus confluens* (Pers.) Antonín, Halling & Noordel. (SF) [130]
- Coltriciella dependens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Murrill [82]
- Conocybe Fayod* [512]
- Conocybe volviornata* E. Horak, Hauskn. & Desjardin [389]
- Coprinus fibrillosus* Berk. & Broome = *Coprinopsis fibrillosa* (Berk. & Broome) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo (SF) [130]
- Coriolopsis strumosa* (Fr.) Ryvarden [130]
- Coriolus gallopavonis* (Berk. & Broome) L. Hansen [130]
- Coriolus hirsutus* (Wulfen) Pat. = *Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd (SF) [130]
- Corticium penicillatum* Petch [130]
- Corticium rolfsii* Curzi = *Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (SF) [130]
- Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Broome = *Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (SF) [130]
- Corticium solani* (Prill. & Delacr.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]
- Cyathus berkeleyanus* (Tul. & C. Tul.) Lloyd [130]
- Cyclomyces tabacinus* (Mont.) Pat. = *Inonotus tabacinus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (SF) [130]
- Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid [411]
- Cymatoderma dendriticum* (Pers.) D.A. Reid [130,411]
- Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [411]
- Cymatoderma lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [130]
- Cystoagaricus strobilomyces* (Murrill) Singer [210]
- Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [130]
- Daedalea palisotii* Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [130]
- Deflexula subsimplex* (Henn.) Corner [76,516]
- Dimorphocystis capitatus* Corner [76]
- Echinochaete brachypora* var. *submegalopora* Corner [79]
- Echinochaete russiceps* var. *villosior* Corner (T) [79]
- Elmerina cladophora* (Berk.) Bres. [81]
- Entoloma alium* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma bombycinum* Corner & E. Horak [205]
- Entoloma cristobalense* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma elavatum* Corner & E. Horak [130]
- Entoloma elevatum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma fidele* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma floccosodentatum* Corner & E. Horak [205,216]
- Entoloma fuscum* (Cleland) E. Horak [205,524]
- Entoloma imbecille* (E. Horak) E. Horak [205,220]
- Entoloma inficetum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma infundibuliforme* Petch [205]
- Entoloma pingue* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma praestans* Corner & E. Horak [205]
- Entoloma smaragdinum* Corner & E. Horak (T) [205]
- Entoloma spiculosum* Corner & E. Horak [205]
- Entoloma staurosporium* (Bres.) E. Horak = *Entoloma conferendum* var. *conferendum* (Britzelm.) Noordel. (SF) [205]
- Entoloma styloporum* (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. [205,384]



*Entoloma subhexanosporum* Corner & E. Horak [205]  
*Entoloma talisporum* Corner & E. Horak [205]  
*Favolus brasiliensis* (Fr.) Fr. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [130]  
*Favolus grammocephalus* Lloyd =*Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. (SF) [130]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Flabellophora aurantiaca* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Flabellophora superposita* (Berk.) G. Cunn. [80,130]  
*Flaviporus brownii* (Humb.) Donk (as *Rigidoporus sulphureus*) (T) =*Junghuhnia brownii* (Humb.) Niemelä (NZ) [86]  
*Flavodon flavus* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden [130]  
*Fomes scopulosus* (Berk.) Cooke =*Amauroderma scopulosum* (Berk.) Imazeki (SF) [130]  
*Fomitopsis albomarginata* (Zipp. ex Lév.) Imazeki =*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* (Zipp. ex Lév.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Fomitopsis albomarginata* var. *subvillosa* Corner [81,130]  
*Fomitopsis pseudopetchii* (Lloyd) Ryvarden [81]  
*Fomitopsis rhodophaea* (Lév.) Imazeki =*Fomitella rhodophaea* (Lév.) T. Hatt. (SF) [130]  
*Fomitopsis tasmanica* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Australoporus tasmanicus* (Berk.) P.K. Buchanan & Ryvarden (SF) [81]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [130]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [78,130]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* var. *lobulatum* Corner [78,130]  
*Ganoderma colossus* (Fr.) C.F. Baker [130]  
*Ganoderma cupreum* (Sacc.) Bres. =*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert (SF) [482]  
*Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Geastrum velutinum* Morgan [130]  
*Gloeocantharellus echinosporus* Corner [65]  
*Gloeocantharellus okapaensis* (Corner) Corner [65]  
*Gloeoporus croceopallens* var. *croceopallens* Bres. [81]  
*Gloeoporus nigrescens* var. *microsporus* Corner (T) [81,130]  
*Gloeoporus phlebophorus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. [81,130,191]  
*Gloeoporus purpurascens* (Corner) Hjortstam [183]  
*Gloeoporus subochraceus* var. *subinteger* Corner [81,130]  
*Gloeoporus sulphureus* Corner [81,130]  
*Gomphus retisporus* Corner [130]  
*Gymnopilus aculeatus* (Bres. & Roum.) Singer [130]  
*Gymnopilus crociphyllus* (Cooke & Masee) Pegler [130]  
*Gymnopilus holocrocinus* (Berk.) Singer [218]  
*Gymnopilus panelloides* E. Horak & Corner [218]  
*Gymnopus sepiiconicus* (Corner) A.W. Wilson, Desjardin & E. Horak (T) [523]  
*Hemimycena longicystis* R. Heim [130]  
*Heteroporus odoratus* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Heteroporus sublacunosus* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* (Pers.) Fr. [130]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* Speg. [130]  
*Hexagonia umbrosa* Lloyd (as *Hexagonia angulata*) [81]  
*Hohenbuehelia bursaeformis* (Berk.) D.A. Reid =*Conchomyces bursaiformis* (Berk.) E. Horak (SF) [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia griseipendens* var. *nonsatisfacta* Corner (T) [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia horrida* (Boedijn) Corner [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia incarnata* Corner (T) [66]

*Hohenbuehelia malesiana* Corner [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia perstriata* Corner [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia quadruplex* Corner (T) [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia subdiscipes* Corner (T) [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia testudo* var. *glabra* Corner [66]  
*Hohenbuehelia vermiculata* Corner (T) [66]  
*Inocybe praetervisa* Quél. (as *Inocybe maritima*) [185]  
*Irpeus flavus* Klotzsch = *Flavodon flavus* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Ischnoderma solomonense* Corner (T) [81]  
*Lachnocladium tubulosum* (Fr.) Lév. [76]  
*Laetiporus discolor* var. *Miniatus* (Jungh.) Imazeki [79]  
*Laxitextum bicolor* (Pers.) Lentz [130]  
*Lentinus araucariae* [378]  
*Lentinus badius* (Berk.) Berk. = *Lentinellus tridentinus* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Singer (SF) [77,130]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* Lév. (as *Panus solomonensis*) (T) = *Panus ciliatus* (Lév.) T.W. May & A.E. Wood (SF) [378]  
*Lentinus fasciatus* Berk. [130]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Fr. [130]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* var. *subdistans* Corner (T) [77,130]  
*Lentinus scleroticola* G. Murray = *Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. (SF) [334]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* Mont. [130]  
*Lentinus tigrinoides* Corner (T) [77]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* (Bull.) Fr. [77]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* (Fr.) Fr. [130]  
*Lentinus umbrinus* Reichardt (as *Lentinus sajor-caju* var. *subdistans*) [378]  
*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. [130]  
*Lenzites glabra* Lloyd [93]  
*Lenzites platyphylla* Lév. [80]  
*Lenzites vespacea* (Pers.) Ryvarden [80]  
*Leucocoprinus zeylanicus* (Berk.) Boedijn [130]  
*Leucopaxillus subcerasus* Corner (T) [61]  
*Lignosus rhinocerus* (Cooke) Ryvarden [130]  
*Loweporus fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Loweporus fuscopurpureus* var. *fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden [81]  
*Lycoperdon melanesicum* Demoulin [105]  
*Marasmiellus cocophilus* Pegler [130]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Marasmius brunneicrenulatus* var. *solomensis* Corner (T) [68]  
*Marasmius crinis-equi* F. Muell. ex Kalchbr. [130]  
*Marasmius exillimus* Corner (T) [68,130]  
*Marasmius funiculosus* Corner (T) [68,130]  
*Marasmius gracillimitenax* Corner (T) [68,130]  
*Marasmius haematocephalus* (Mont.) Fr. [130]  
*Marasmius leoninus* Berk. [130]  
*Marasmius monstruosus* Corner (T) [68,130]  
*Marasmius pauxillulus* Corner [130]  
*Marasmius sepiiconicus* Corner (T) [68,130]  
*Marasmius subdiminutus* Corner (T) [68,130]  
*Melanotus flavolivens* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer [200]

*Meripilus applanatus* Corner (T) [79,130,159]  
*Microporellus labyrinthiformis* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Microporellus obovatus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden [190]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Microporus luteus* (Nees) Pat. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Microporus microloma* (Lév.) Kuntze =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [130]  
*Mycena apiculisporea* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena discophora* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena latens* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena noctilucens* Corner [130]  
*Mycena noctilucens* var. *magnisporea* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena parsimonia* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena refuga* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena roseilignicola* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycena substatua* Corner (T) [61]  
*Mycenoporella subglobospora* Corner (T) [61,130]  
*Mycorrhaphium stereoides* (Cooke) Maas Geest. [130]  
*Oudemansiella altissima* (Masse) Corner [67]  
*Oudemansiella canarii* (Jungh.) Höhn. [130,380]  
*Oxyporus lilaceus* Corner (T) [80]  
*Panellus albifavolus* Corner (T) [69,130]  
*Panellus ambiguus* Corner (T) [69]  
*Panellus bambusarum* Corner (T) [69,130]  
*Panellus bambusifavolus* Corner (T) [69,130]  
*Panellus brunneifavolus* Corner (T) [69,130]  
*Panellus brunneomaculatus* Corner (T) [69]  
*Panellus orientalis* (Kobayasi) Corner [130]  
*Panellus parvulus* Corner (T) [69,130]  
*Panellus pauciporus* Corner (T) [69,130]  
*Panellus sublamelliformis* Corner [130]  
*Panus brunneipes* Corner (T) [77]  
*Panus fulvus* var. *nudicollum* Corner (T) [77]  
*Panus solomonensis* Corner (T) [77]  
*Panus tenebrosus* Corner (T) =*Austrolentinus tenebrosus* (Corner) Ryvarden (SF) [77]  
*Parmastomyces deceptivus* Corner [81,130]  
*Phaeomarasmius melanesius* Corner & E. Horak (T) [212]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich =*Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [130]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [130]  
*Phellinus reichingeri* (Bres.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki =*Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [130]  
*Physalacria aggregata* G.W. Martin & A.C. Baker [76]  
*Physalacria solomonensis* Corner (T) [76,496]  
*Pleurotus armeniascus* Corner (T) [77]  
*Pleurotus cyatheicolus* Corner (T) [77]  
*Pleurotus djamor* var. *roseus* Corner [77]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *eugrammus* (Mont.) Dennis [77]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *fuscovinaceus* Corner (T) [77]

*Pleurotus luctuosus* Corner (T) [77]  
*Pleurotus musae* Corner (T) [77]  
*Podoscypha fulvonitens* var. *simulans* D.A. Reid [130]  
*Podoscypha involuta* (Klotzsch ex Fr.) Boidin [130,411]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [79,130]  
*Polyporus arenicolor* Berk. & M.A. Curtis [130]  
*Polyporus brasiliensis* var. *macroporus* Corner (T) [79]  
*Polyporus leprieurii* Mont. [79]  
*Polyporus multiplex* (Lév.) Corner =*Polyporus grammocephalus* Berk. (SF) [79]  
*Polyporus scopulosus* Berk. =*Amauroderma scopulosum* (Berk.) Imazeki (SF) [130]  
*Polyporus spatulatus* (Jungh.) Corner [79]  
*Polyporus spatulatus* var. *major* Corner (T) [79]  
*Polyporus tricholoma* Mont. [130]  
*Poria alachuana* Murrill =*Ceriporia alachuana* (Murrill) Hallenb. (SF) [130]  
*Poromycena decipiens* Overeem [130]  
*Pouzaromyces debilis* Corner & E. Horak [205]  
*Pseudofavulus polygrammus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. [130]  
*Pterula gordius* var. *macrospora* Corner (T) [76]  
*Pterula robusta* Corner [76,130]  
*Pterula verticillata* Corner [76]  
*Pycnoporus coccineus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130,349]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* (L.) Murrill [130]  
*Pyrrhoglossum ferruginosum* (Lloyd) Singer [218]  
*Pyrrhoglossum hepatizon* (Berk.) Singer [218]  
*Ramaria cristatospora* (Corner) R.H. Petersen (T) [382]  
*Ramaria fragillima* (Sacc. & P. Syd.) Corner [76]  
*Ramaria solomonensis* Corner [76]  
*Ramaria zippelii* var. *cristatospora* Corner [76]  
*Ramariopsis kunzei* var. *megasporea* Corner [76]  
*Ramariopsis tenuiramosa* Corner [76]  
*Rhodoarrhenia solomonensis* Corner (T) [70]  
*Rigidoporus catervatus* (Berk.) Corner =*Tyromyces catervatus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (SF) [80]  
*Rigidoporus cystidioides* (Lloyd) Corner [80]  
*Rigidoporus defibulatus* (D.A. Reid) Corner [80]  
*Rigidoporus erectus* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Rigidoporus flammans* Corner (T) =*Laetifomes flammans* (Corner) T. Hatt. (SF) [80,130]  
*Rigidoporus hypobrunneus* (Petch) Corner =*Poria hypobrunnea* Petch (SF) [80]  
*Rigidoporus lignosus* (Klotzsch) Imazeki =*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem (SF) [130]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* (Sw.) Overeem [80]  
*Rigidoporus microporus* var. *pallidus* Corner (T) [80]  
*Rigidoporus sulphureus* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Rigidoporus trametoides* Corner (T) [80,130]  
*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [80]  
*Rigidoporus zonalis* (Berk.) Imazeki =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [80]  
*Rimbachia cyphelloides* Lloyd =*Rhodoarrhenia cyphelloides* (Lloyd) Singer (SF) [130]  
*Ripexicium spinuliferum* (Jülich) Hjortstam (T) [181,183]  
*Sarcodon conchyliatus* Maas Geest. [296]  
*Scenidium apiarium* (Pers.) Kuntze =*Hexagonia apiaria* (Pers.) Fr. (SF) [80]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [130]

*Scleroderma echinatum* (Petri) Guzmán [130,457]  
*Scleroderma sinnamariense* Mont. [130,457]  
*Scleroderma stellatum* Berk. [130,457]  
*Scleroderma verrucosum* (Bull.) Pers. [130,457]  
*Scytinopogon echinosporus* (Berk. & Broome) Corner [76,130]  
*Scytinostroma portentosum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk [130]  
*Stecchericium fistulatum* (G. Cunn.) D.A. Reid = *Stecchericium seriatum* (Lloyd) Maas Geest. (SF) [130]  
*Stecchericium seriatum* (Lloyd) Maas Geest. [81]  
*Stecchericium solomonense* Corner (T) = *Wrightoporia solomonensis* (Corner) T. Hatt. (SF) [81,130]  
*Stereum australe* Lloyd = *Stereum ostrea* (Blume & T. Nees) Fr. (SF) [130]  
*Stereum caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) Berk. (as *Stereum lamellatum*) = *Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (SF) [94]  
*Stereum lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Wakef. = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [130]  
*Stereum rugosum* Pers. [130]  
*Subulicystidium longisporum* (Pat.) Parmasto [130]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk [130]  
*Trametes cingulata* Berk. [130]  
*Trametes cristobalensis* Corner [130]  
*Trametes depauperata* Corner [130]  
*Trametes elegans* (Spreng.) Fr. (as *Lenzites glabra*) = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (SF) [428]  
*Trametes feei* (Fr.) Pat. = *Fomitopsis feei* (Fr.) Kreisel (SF) [130]  
*Trametes friesii* (Klotzsch) G. Cunn. = *Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd [130]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [130]  
*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd [130]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. = *Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes occidentalis* Fr. [130]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes substrata* Corner [130]  
*Trametes textulaminata* Corner [130]  
*Trechispora spinulifera* Jülich = *Ripexicium spinuliferum* (Jülich) Hjortstam (SF) [130]  
*Tremellodendropsis flagelliformis* var. *tasmanica* (Lloyd) D.A. Crawford = *Tremellodendropsis flagelliformis* (Berk.) D.A. Crawford (SF) [76]  
*Trichaptum agglutinatum* var. *permixtum* Corner (T) [80]  
*Trichaptum bifforme* (Fr.) Ryvarden [80]  
*Trichaptum ceraceicutis* var. *subochraceum* Corner (T) [80,81]  
*Trichaptum crustaceum* var. *solomonense* Corner (T) [83]  
*Trichaptum favoloides* Corner (T) [80]  
*Trichaptum zonale* (Berk.) G. Cunn. = *Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Tricholoma betilonganum* Corner (T) [61]  
*Tricholoma fissilifolium* Corner [61]  
*Tricholoma fissilifolium* var. *lilaceum* Corner (T) [61]  
*Tricholoma minutissimum* Corner (T) [61]  
*Tricholoma minutum* Corner (T) [61]  
*Tricholoma panicolor* Corner (T) [61]  
*Tricholoma subcuneifolium* Corner (T) [61]  
*Trogia alba* Corner [130]  
*Trogia anthidepas* (Berk. & Broome) Corner [130]  
*Trogia aphylla* Corner [130]

*Trogia aphylla* var. *solomonensis* Corner (T) [70]  
*Trogia aquosa* var. *confertifolia* Corner [130]  
*Trogia aurantiphylla* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia brevipes* Corner [70,130]  
*Trogia ceraceomollis* Corner [130]  
*Trogia ceraceomollis* var. *amylospora* Corner [70]  
*Trogia cervina* Corner [130]  
*Trogia decipiens* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia delicata* Corner [70,130]  
*Trogia diminutiva* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia exigua* Corner [70]  
*Trogia fulvochracea* Corner [130]  
*Trogia fulvochracea* var. *solomonensis* Corner (T) [70]  
*Trogia fuscoalba* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia fuscolutea* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia impartita* Corner [130]  
*Trogia infundibuliformis* Berk. & Broome [130]  
*Trogia limonospora* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia limonosporoides* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia minima* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia nigrescens* Corner [70,130]  
*Trogia nigrescens* var. *violascens* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia odorata* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia pusilla* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia seriflua* Corner [70,130]  
*Trogia silvestris* (Holterm.) Corner [130]  
*Trogia subgelatinosa* Corner [130]  
*Trogia subglobospora* Corner [130]  
*Trogia subglobospora* var. *mellea* Corner (T) [70]  
*Trogia sublateralis* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia subtranslucens* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia tenax* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Trogia umbrinoalba* Corner [130]  
*Trogia venulosa* Corner (T) [70,130]  
*Truncospora ochroleuca* (Berk.) Pilát = *Perenniporia ochroleuca* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [81,130]  
*Truncospora ochroleuca* var. *brevispora* Corner [81]  
*Tyromyces albovinaceus* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces albovinaceus* var. *intentior* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces bambusicola* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces cinnamomeiporus* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces corniculatus* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces fagraeae* Corner (T) [81,130]  
*Tyromyces flavitubus* Corner (T) [83,130]  
*Tyromyces gratus* (Berk.) Ryvarden = *Postia grata* (Berk.) Rajchenb. (SF) [81]  
*Tyromyces interponens* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces levis* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces miser* Corner (T) = *Dichomitus eucalypti* Ryvarden (SF) [81,130]  
*Tyromyces multipapillatus* Corner (T) = *Antrodia multipapillata* (Corner) T. Hatt. (SF) [81,130]  
*Tyromyces ostreiformis* var. *pertrimiticus* Corner (T) [81]

*Tyromyces permacilentus* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces rubrifuscens* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces scorteus* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces semisupinus* var. *cystidiatus* Corner [81,130]  
*Tyromyces singularis* Corner (T) [81]  
*Tyromyces stipticus* (Pers.) Kotl. & Pouzar =*Postia stiptica* (Pers.) Jülich (SF) [81]  
*Tyromyces subfragilis* Corner (T) [81]  
*Vascellum pratense* (Pers.) Kreisel =*Lycoperdon pratense* Pers. (SF) [130]  
*Xeromphalina leonina* (Masse) E. Horak [130]  
*Xeromphalina tenuipes* (Schwein.) A.H. Sm. [130]

#### Tokelau (TK)

*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130]  
*Ganoderma philippii* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Bres. [130]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. =*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Pycnoporus coccineus* (Fr.) Bondartsev & Singer [130]  
*Trametes biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) G. Cunn. =*Rigidoporus biokoensis* (Bres. ex Lloyd) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes tephroleuca* Berk. [130]

#### Tonga (TG)

*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (as *Sclerotium rolfsii*) [118,130]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [118,130,371]  
*Corticium rolfsii* Curzi =*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. (SF) [130]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid (as *Stereum caperatum*) [118]  
*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden [130]  
*Elfvigia tornata* (Pers.) Murrill =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [130]  
*Favolus brasiliensis* (Fr.) Fr. =*Favolus tenuiculus* P. Beauv. (SF) [118,130]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* (Lam.) Pat. [118]  
*Ganoderma mangiferae* (Lév.) Pat. [118,130]  
*Ganoderma tornatum* (Pers.) Bres. =*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [118]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* (Bres. & Henn. ex Sacc.) Steyaert =*Phylloporia weberiana* (Bres. & Henn.) Ryvarden (NZ) [118,130]  
*Gymnopilus dilepis* (Berk. & Broome) Singer [130]  
*Hexagonia cruenta* Mont. (T) =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [126,130]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* (Hook.) Fr. [118]  
*Hymenochaete rheicolor* (Mont.) Lév. [363,366]  
*Lenzites repanda* (Mont.) Fr. (as *Daedalea elegans*) =*Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [118]  
*Macrolepiota rachodes* (Vittad.) Singer [130]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze [118,130]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (as *Corticium salmonicolor*) =*Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [118]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. [130]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [118,130]  
*Phellinus setulosus* (Lloyd) Imazeki [118]  
*Pleurotus djamor* (Rumph. ex Fr.) Boedijn [130]

*Pleurotus dryinus* (Pers.) P. Kumm. [130]  
*Polyporus fuscopurpureus* Pers. =*Abundisporus fuscopurpureus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus polyzonus* Pers. =*Funalia polyzona* (Pers.) Niemelä (SF) [118]  
*Polyporus vinosus* Berk. =*Nigroporus vinosus* (Berk.) Murrill (SF) [118,130]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* (Mont.) Pat. [118,130]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [58,118,130]  
*Stereum caperatum* Lloyd [130]  
*Trametes cingulata* Berk. [118,130]  
*Trametes cinnabarina* (Jacq.) Fr. =*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* (Jacq.) P. Karst. (SF) [118]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes lactinea* (Berk.) Sacc. [118]  
*Trametes moselei* Berk. (T) =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [126]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. =*Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130,437]  
*Trichaptum cervinogilvum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. =*Oxyporus cervinogilvus* (Jungh.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* (Fr.) Donk =*Postia tephroleuca* (Fr.) Jülich (SF) [118]

### Torres Strait Islands (TSi)

*Craterellus odoratus* (Schwein.) Fr. (as *Craterellus confluens*) [94]  
*Daedalea beckleri* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Daedalea subsulcata*) =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [98]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* (Mont.) Fr. [93]  
*Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.) Fr. =*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. (SF) [304]  
*Lenzites beckleri* Berk. (as *Daedalea subsulcata*) =*Daedalea flavida* Lév. (SF) [93]  
*Phellinus rimosus* (Berk.) Pilát (as *Fomes rimosus*) [98]  
*Phellinus spadiceus* (Berk.) G. Cunn. (as *Fomes rimosus*) [98]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. (as *Polyporus similis*) [93,98]  
*Pseudofavolus polygrammus* (Mont.) G. Cunn. (as *Hexagonia polygramma*) [98]

### Tuvalu (TU)

*Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat. [118]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Rigidoporus zonalis* (Berk.) Imazeki =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. =*Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [118,130]  
*Trichaptum zonale* (Berk.) G. Cunn. =*Rigidoporus lineatus* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* (Fr.) Donk =*Postia tephroleuca* (Fr.) Jülich (SF) [118]

### Vanuatu (V)

*Armillaria mellea* (Vahl) P. Kumm. [130]  
*Athelia rolfsii* (Curzi) C.C. Tu & Kimbr. [130]  
*Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. =*Auricularia cornea* Ehrenb. (NZ) [130]  
*Boidinia lacticolor* (Bres.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden [183]  
*Botryohypochnus isabellinus* (Fr.) J. Erikss. [183]  
*Cerrena meyenii* (Klotzsch) L. Hansen =*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd (SF) [130]  
*Chlorophyllum molybdites* (G. Mey.) Masee [130]  
*Conocybe crispella* (Murrill) Singer [164]  
*Coriolopsis aspera* (Jungh.) Teng [130]  
*Coriolopsis caperata* (Berk.) Murrill [130]



- Corticium penicillatum* Petch [130]  
*Corticium salmonicolor* Berk. & Broome = *Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich (SF) [130]  
*Corticium solani* (Prill. & Delacr.) Bourdot & Galzin = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.A. Reid = *Cymatoderma elegans* Jungh. (SF) [130]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* (Schwein.) G.W. Martin [130]  
*Daedalea palisotii* Fr. = *Lenzites elegans* (Spreng.) Pat. (NZ) [130]  
*Dictyonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk. = *Dictyonema thelephora* (Spreng.) Zahlbr. (SF) [130]  
*Epithele typhae* (Pers.) Pat. [183]  
*Fibrodontia gossypina* Parmasto = *Hyphodontia gossypina* (Parmasto) Hjortstam (SF) [183]  
*Flavodon flavus* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden [130]  
*Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. [130]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* (Cooke) Steyaert [130]  
*Gloiothele lactescens* (Berk.) Hjortstam [183]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* Speg. [130]  
*Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.) Fr. = *Auricularia polytricha* (Mont.) Sacc. (SF) [13]  
*Hyphodontia boninensis* (S. Ito & S. Imai) N. Maek. [183]  
*Kneiffiella barba-jovis* (Bull.) P. Karst. = *Hyphodontia barba-jovis* (Bull.) J. Erikss. (SF) [183]  
*Lentinus connatus* Berk. [378]  
*Litschauerella clematidis* (Bourdot & Galzin) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden [183]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* (Berk.) Singer [130]  
*Marasmius equicrinis* F. Muell. ex Berk. = *Marasmius crinis-equi* F. Muell. ex Kalchbr. (SF) [44]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* (Klotzsch) Pat. = *Microporus affinis* (Blume & T. Nees) Kuntze (SF) [130]  
*Microporus xanthopus* (Fr.) Kuntze [130]  
*Pellicularia koleroga* Cooke = *Corticium koleroga* (Cooke) Höhn. (SF) [130]  
*Phanerochaete eburnea* Sheng H. Wu [183]  
*Phanerochaete exilis* (Burt) Burds. [183]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Jülich = *Erythricium salmonicolor* (Berk. & Broome) Burds. (NZ) [130]  
*Phellinus gilvus* (Schwein.) Pat. [130]  
*Phellinus noxius* (Corner) G. Cunn. [130]  
*Phellinus senex* (Nees & Mont.) Imazeki = *Fuscoporia senex* (Nees & Mont.) Ghob.-Nejh. (SF) [130]  
*Phlebiopsis ravenelii* (Cooke) Hjortstam [183]  
*Polyporus arcularius* (Batsch) Fr. [130]  
*Polyporus australis* Fr. = *Ganoderma australe* (Fr.) Pat. (SF) [13]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* Berk. [130]  
*Pulcherricium caeruleum* (Lam.) Parmasto = *Terana caerulea* (Lam.) Kuntze (SF) [183]  
*Rhizoctonia solani* J.G. Kühn = *Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk (SF) [130]  
*Rigidoporus vinctus* (Berk.) Ryvarden [130]  
*Rogersella griseliniae* (G. Cunn.) Stalpers [183]  
*Schizophyllum commune* Fr. [13,58,130]  
*Subulicystidium brachysporum* (P.H.B. Talbot & V.C. Green) Jülich [183]  
*Subulicystidium meridense* Oberw. [183]  
*Subulicystidium obtusisporum* Duhem & H. Michel [183]  
*Subulicystidium perlongisporum* Boidin & Gilles [183]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* (A.B. Frank) Donk [130]  
*Trametes corrugata* (Pers.) Bres. = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]

*Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Lloyd [130]  
*Trametes meyenii* (Klotzsch) Lloyd [130]  
*Trametes muelleri* Berk. = *Trametes marianna* (Pers.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes murina* (Lév.) Ryvarden = *Trametes menziesii* (Berk.) Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trametes occidentalis* Fr. [130]  
*Trametes scabrosa* (Pers.) G. Cunn. = *Earliella scabrosa* (Pers.) Gilb. & Ryvarden (SF) [130]  
*Trechispora farinacea* (Pers.) Liberta [183]  
*Trichaptum flavum* (Jungh.) G. Cunn. [130]  
*Xenasma rimicola* (P. Karst.) Donk [183]

## Names by Island/Territory

Abortiporus biennis [PNG]  
 Abortiporus biennis as Polyporus biennis [PNG]  
 Abundisporus fuscopurpureus as Phellinus caliginosus [PNG,S]  
 Abundisporus fuscopurpureus as Polyporus fuscopurpureus [TG]  
 Acantholichen pannarioides [GI]  
 Agaricus (Iepiota) australis [FP]  
 Agaricus aesculi as Trametes marchionica [FP]  
 Agaricus alopecius [B]  
 Agaricus alphitophyllus [B]  
 Agaricus arorae [H]  
 Agaricus arvensis [H]  
 Agaricus australis as Agaricus (Iepiota) australis [FP]  
 Agaricus azoetes [H]  
 Agaricus bisporus [Fi]  
 Agaricus campester [NC]  
 Agaricus campestris [Fi,H,JFI]  
 Agaricus cheilotulus [H]  
 Agaricus comptuloides [H]  
 Agaricus comptulus [H]  
 Agaricus dulcidulus as Agaricus purpurellus [PNG]  
 Agaricus echinodermatus [NC]  
 Agaricus entibigae [H]  
 Agaricus kai [H]  
 Agaricus kiawetes [H]  
 Agaricus kipukae [H]  
 Agaricus lanatorubescens [H]  
 Agaricus leiophyllus [B]  
 Agaricus leptomeleagris [PNG]  
 Agaricus merulius [JFI]  
 Agaricus modestus [PNG]  
 Agaricus moelleri as Agaricus praeclaresquamosus [H]  
 Agaricus nigrobrunnescens [H]  
 Agaricus novoguineensis [PNG]  
 Agaricus papuensis [PNG]  
 Agaricus praeclaresquamosus [H]  
 Agaricus primipilus [B]  
 Agaricus purpurellus [PNG]  
 Agaricus quisquiliaris [PNG]  
 Agaricus rotalis [H]  
 Agaricus semotus [H]  
 Agaricus silvicola [PNG]  
 Agaricus squamula [B]  
 Agaricus subrufescens [H]  
 Agaricus termiticola [SI]

*Agaricus volvatulus* [PNG,SI]  
*Agaricus xeretes* [H]  
*Agaricus xerophyllon* [PNG]  
*Agrocybe olida* [SI]  
*Agrocybe parasitica* [H]  
*Agrocybe pediades* [H]  
*Agrocybe pediades* as *Agrocybe semiorbicularis* [H,S,SI]  
*Agrocybe pediades* as *Naucoria pediades* [NC]  
*Agrocybe procera* [H]  
*Agrocybe pusiola* as *Naucoria pusiola* [Ma]  
*Agrocybe retigera* [H]  
*Agrocybe semiorbicularis* [H,S,SI]  
*Albatrellus confluens* as *Polyporus confluens* [LH]  
*Albatrellus cristatus* [PNG]  
*Aleurodiscus apiculatus* [H]  
*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* [H]  
*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* as *Aleurodiscus apiculatus* [H]  
*Aleurodiscus mirabilis* as *Aleurodiscus peradeniae* [H]  
*Aleurodiscus peradeniae* [H]  
*Allescheriella crocea* [NC]  
*Alutaceodontia alutacea* as *Ceriporia mellea* [PNG]  
*Amanita fernandeziana* [JFI]  
*Amanita manicata* [H]  
*Amanita marmorata* subsp. *myrtacearum* [H]  
*Amanita muscaria* var. *formosa* [H]  
*Amanita pumila* [NC]  
*Amauroderma bataanense* [PNG]  
*Amauroderma buloloi* [PNG]  
*Amauroderma camerarium* [S]  
*Amauroderma exile* as *Fomes macer* [S]  
*Amauroderma insulare* as *Fomes insularis* [NC]  
*Amauroderma insulare* as *Ganoderma insulare* [FP]  
*Amauroderma leptopus* [PNG]  
*Amauroderma malesianum* [SI]  
*Amauroderma preussii* [PNG]  
*Amauroderma rude* [NC]  
*Amauroderma rude* as *Fomes rudis* [NC]  
*Amauroderma rudis* [NC]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* [Fi,FSM,NC,PNG,SI]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* as *Amauroderma vansteenisii* [PNG]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* as *Fomes rugosus* [NC]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* as *Ganoderma rugosum* [NC]  
*Amauroderma rugosum* as *Ganoderma subrugosum* [NC]  
*Amauroderma scopulosum* [PNG]  
*Amauroderma scopulosum* as *Fomes scopulosus* [SI]  
*Amauroderma scopulosum* as *Polyporus scopulosus* [SI]  
*Amauroderma solomonense* [SI]  
*Amauroderma subrugosum* [S]  
*Amauroderma subrugosum* as *Fomes subrugosus* [S]

*Amauroderma subrugosum* as *Ganoderma subrugosum* [NC,S]  
*Amauroderma vansteenisii* [PNG]  
*Amaurodon viridis* as *Tomentella chlorina* [H]  
*Amparoina spinosissima* [NC]  
*Amparoina spinosissima* as *Mycena spinosissima* [H,NC]  
*Amylonotus ochroceus* [PNG]  
*Amylosporus campbellii* [AS]  
*Anastrophella subpeltata* as *Physalacria subpeltata* [H]  
*Androsaceus ramentaceus* [S]  
*Androsaceus rhodocephalus* (Fr.) PaL 1888. Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. 4: 20. [NC]  
*Androsaceus umbrinus* Pat 1905 Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 525. [NC]  
*Anthracophyllum archeri* [LH]  
*Anthracophyllum berterii* [Fi,JFI]  
*Anthracophyllum berteroi* [JFI]  
*Anthracophyllum discolor* [JFI]  
*Anthracophyllum nigratum* [B,Fi]  
*Anthracophyllum proximum* [PNG]  
*Antrodia albida* [PNG]  
*Antrodia multipapillata* as *Tyromyces multipapillatus* [SI]  
*Antrodia oleracea* [PNG]  
*Antrodia sinuosa* [H]  
*Antrodia xantha* [PNG]  
*Antrodiella aurantiaca* as *Flabellophora aurantiaca* [SI]  
*Antrodiella citrea* as *Tyromyces citreus* [K,NC,Ni]  
*Antrodiella hydrophila* [PNG]  
*Antrodiella liebmannii* [PNG]  
*Antrodiella liebmannii* as *Microporus luteus* [NC]  
*Antrodiella semisupina* [PNG]  
*Aphelaria clavarioidea* [PNG]  
*Aphelaria flabellata* [NC]  
*Aphelaria flabellata* as *Clavaria flabellata* Wakef 1922. J. Linn Soc. Bot 46: 90 [NC]  
*Armillaria alphitophylla* [B]  
*Armillaria elegans* [PNG]  
*Armillaria gallica* [H]  
*Armillaria mellea* [PNG,V]  
*Armillaria mellea* as *Armillariella mellea* [Fi]  
*Armillaria nabsnona* [H]  
*Armillaria novae-zelandiae* [Chi,K,PNG]  
*Armillaria ostoyae* [H]  
*Armillaria sinapina* [H]  
*Armillaria sparrei* as *Armillariella sparrei* [JFI]  
*Armillaria tympanitica* [B]  
*Armillariella mellea* [Fi]  
*Armillariella sparrei* [JFI]  
*Arrhytidia lagerheimii* [FP]  
*Artomyces candelabrus* as *Clavicornia candelabrum* [PNG,SI]  
*Artomyces turgidus* [PNG]  
*Artomyces turgidus* as *Clavicornia turgida* [PNG]  
*Aseroë* [NF]

*Aseroë arachnoidea* [H]  
*Aseroë pallida* [NC]  
*Aseroë rubra* [Fi,H]  
*Aseroë rubra* f. *ceylanica* (BERK.) FISCHER in Denkschr . Schweiz. Naturf . Ges. 22: 75 (1890) [PNG]  
*Asterocyphella theiakantha* [PNG]  
*Asterocyphella theiakantha* as *Cyphella theiakantha* [PNG]  
*Asterophora lycoperdoides* [PNG]  
*Asterophora parasitica* [PNG]  
*Asterostroma boninense* [B]  
*Asterostroma cervicolor* [H,MI]  
*Asterostromella duriuscula* [GI]  
*Astrosporina patchii* [PNG]  
*Astrosporina pusillima* [PNG]  
*Athelia arachnoidea* [H]  
*Athelia arachnoidea* as *Corticium arachnoideum* [H]  
*Athelia bambusae* [H]  
*Athelia cibotii* [H]  
*Athelia pyriformis* [H]  
*Athelia rolfsii* [CI,Fi,FSM,S,SI,TG,V]  
*Athelia rolfsii* as *Corticium rolfsii* [Fi,PNG,SI,TG]  
*Athelia rolfsii* as *Sclerotium rolfsii* [CI,Fi,TG]  
*Athelopsis lembospora* [H]  
*Athelopsis lunata* [H]  
*Athelopsis lunata* as *Trechispora lunata* [H]  
*Auricularia auricula* [FP,MI,NC]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* [Fi,FP,H,MI]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* as *Auricularia auricula* [FP,MI,NC]  
*Auricularia auricula-judae* as *Hirneola auricula-judae* [Ma,NF,PNG]  
*Auricularia buccina* as *Hirneola buccina* [FP]  
*Auricularia cornea* [Fi,FSM,H,LH,MI,PNG]  
*Auricularia cornea* as *Auricularia polytricha* [AS,CI,Fi,FP,FSM,H,K,KI,Ma,MI,NC,NF,Ni,PI,PNG,S,SI,TG,TK,V]  
*Auricularia delicata* [AS,Fi,NC,PNG,S,SI]  
*Auricularia delicata* f. *alba* [PNG]  
*Auricularia delicata* as *Laschia tremellosa* [NC]  
*Auricularia delicata* f. *alba* as *Auricularia delicata* f. *alba* [PNG]  
*Auricularia delicata* f. *purpurea* [PNG]  
*Auricularia delicata* f. *purpurea* as *Auricularia delicata* f. *purpurea* [PNG]  
*Auricularia mesenterica* [Fi,FP,MI,NC]  
*Auricularia nigrescens* [H]  
*Auricularia ornata* [LI,Ma,MI]  
*Auricularia polytricha* [AS,CI,Fi,FP,FSM,H,K,KI,Ma,MI,NC,NF,Ni,PI,PNG,S,SI,TG,TK,V]  
*Auricularia polytricha* as *Hirneola polytricha* [LH,NC,PNG,TSi,V]  
*Auricularia tenuis* [H,LH]  
*Auricularia velutina* (Lei ) Pat. 1887 J Bot (Morot) 1:225. [NC]  
*Aurificaria luteoumbrina* [FSM]  
*Australohydnum dregeanum* [H]  
*Australoporus tasmanicus* [PNG,SI]  
*Australoporus tasmanicus* as *Fomitopsis tasmanica* [SI]

*Austroboletus cookei* [NC]  
*Austroboletus gracilis* [PNG]  
*Austroboletus lacunosus* as *Austroboletus cookei* [NC]  
*Austroboletus latitubulosus* [PNG]  
*Austroboletus novaezelandiae* [NC]  
*Austroboletus subvirens* [PNG]  
*Austrolentinus tenebrosus* as *Panus tenebrosus* [PNG,SI]  
*Baeospora cristobalensis* [SI]  
*Baeospora curtipes* [SI]  
*Baeospora myriadophylla* [PNG]  
*Baeospora stenophylla* [PNG]  
*Basidioidendron cinereum* [MI]  
*Basidioidendron cinereum* as *Bourdotia cinerea* [H,MI]  
*Basidioidendron cinereum* as *Sebacina cinerea* [FP,MI]  
*Basidioidendron eyrei* [H,SI]  
*Basidioidendron eyrei* as *Bourdotia eyrei* [H]  
*Basidioidendron eyrei* as *Sebacina eyrei* [FP]  
*Basidioidendron farinaceum* [H]  
*Basidioidendron farinaceum* as *Sebacina farinacea* [H,MI]  
*Basidioidendron spinosum* as *Sebacina spinosa* [FP]  
*Basidioradulum crustosum* as *Hyphodontia crustosa* [H]  
*Battarrea phalloides* [H]  
*Battarreoides diguetii* [H]  
*Bertrandia astatogala* [NC]  
*Bionectria ochroleuca* as *Clonostachys rosea* [PNG]  
*Bjerkandera adusta* [PNG]  
*Bjerkandera adusta* as *Gloeoporus adustus* [PNG]  
*Bjerkandera adusta* as *Leptoporus adustus* [NC]  
*Bjerkandera fumosa* [FSM]  
*Bjerkandera fumosa* as *Polyporus demissus* [PNG]  
*Boidinia lacticolor* [V]  
*Bolbitius coprophilus* [H]  
*Bolbitius titubans* var. *olivaceus* as *Bolbitius variicolor* [H]  
*Bolbitius variicolor* [H]  
*Boletellus ananas* [NC]  
*Boletellus badiovinosus* [PNG]  
*Boletellus cyanescens* [PNG]  
*Boletellus emodensis* [NC,PNG]  
*Boletellus obscurecoccineus* [PNG]  
*Boletellus obscure-coccineus* [PNG]  
*Boletellus pallescens* [NC]  
*Boletus castanopsidis* [PNG]  
*Boletus kumaeus* [PNG]  
*Boletus manicus* [PNG]  
*Boletus nigerrimus* [PNG]  
*Boletus perroseus* [NC]  
*Boletus phytolaccae* [NC]  
*Boletus reayi* [PNG]  
*Boletus rufoaureus* [PNG]

*Bondarzewia berkeleyi* [PNG,SI]  
*Boninohydnum pini* [B]  
*Boreostereum vibrans* as *Stereum neocaledonicum* [NC]  
*Botryobasidium ampullatum* [H]  
*Botryobasidium lembosporum* [MI]  
*Botryobasidium lembosporum* as *Pellicularia lembospora* [MI]  
*Botryobasidium vagum* [MI]  
*Botryobasidium vagum* as *Pellicularia vaga* [MI]  
*Botryohypochnus isabellinus* [MI,V]  
*Botryohypochnus isabellinus* as *Pellicularia isabellina* [MI]  
*Bourdotia aspera* [H]  
*Bourdotia cinerea* [H,MI]  
*Bourdotia eyrei* [H]  
*Bourdotia galzinii* [MI]  
*Bourdotia galzinii* as *Bourdotia petiolata* [GI,H,MI]  
*Bourdotia galzinii* as *Sebacina petiolata* [FP,GI,H,MI]  
*Bourdotia kipukaensis* [H]  
*Bourdotia petiolata* [GI,H,MI]  
*Bovista aestivalis* [SI]  
*Bovista aestivalis* as *Lycoperdon cepiforme* [H]  
*Bovista coprophila* [EI,H]  
*Bovista pila* [H]  
*Bovista polymorpha* as *Lycoperdon polymorphum* [S]  
*Bovista pusilla* as *Globaria samoensis* [S]  
*Bovista pusilla* as *Lycoperdon pusillum* [S]  
*Bovistella scabra* [NC]  
*Brevicellicium vulcanense* [H]  
*Buglossoporus marmoratus* var. *solomonensis* [SI]  
*Bullera boninensis* [B]  
*Bullera schimicola* [B]  
*Bullera waltii* [B]  
*Byssomerulius corium* as *Merulius corium* [JFI]  
*Callistosporium luteoolivaceum* [H]  
*Calocera cornea* [PNG]  
*Calocera furcata* [H]  
*Calocera fusca* [CI,JFI]  
*Calocera glossoides* [NC]  
*Calocybe gambosa* [Fi]  
*Calvatia boninensis* [B]  
*Calvatia caelata* as *Lycoperdon caelatum* [NC]  
*Calvatia cyathiformis* [NC]  
*Calvatia gardneri* [SI]  
*Calvatia gigantea* [H]  
*Calvatia lilacina* [NC]  
*Calvatia lilacina* as *Lycoperdon lilacinum* [NC]  
*Calyptella crateriformis* [NC]  
*Calyptella crateriformis* as *Cyphella crateriformis* [NC]  
*Calyptella grandis* [S]  
*Calyptella grandis* as *Cyphella grandis* [NC]



Camarophyllopsis hymenocephala [H]  
 Campanella alba [H]  
 Campanella boninensis as Dictyolus boninensis [B]  
 Campanella candida [Fi]  
 Campanella cucullata as Laschia cucullata [H]  
 Campanella eberhardtii [H]  
 Campanella junghuhnii [FSM,S]  
 Campanella junghuhnii as Favolaschia celebensis [FP]  
 Campanella sarasinii [NC]  
 Campanella sarasinii as Favolus sarasini [NC]  
 Campanella simulans [Fi,S]  
 Cantharellus cibarius [NC]  
 Cantharellus garnierii [NC]  
 Cantharellus subcibarius [PNG]  
 Catastoma [H]  
 Catilla pandani [FP]  
 Cellypha cycadis [Ma]  
 Ceraceohydnum brunneum [PNG]  
 Ceraceomerulius albostramineus as Merulius purpurascens [SI]  
 Ceratobasidium cornigerum [MI]  
 Cerinomyces lagerheimii as Arrhytidia lagerheimii [FP]  
 Ceriporia alachuana as Poria alachuana [SI]  
 Ceriporia excelsa [H]  
 Ceriporia ferruginicincta [PNG]  
 Ceriporia mellea [PNG]  
 Ceriporia otakou [PNG]  
 Ceriporia purpurea as Poria purpurea [JFI]  
 Ceriporia reticulata [PNG]  
 Ceriporia spissa [PNG]  
 Ceriporia tarda [PNG]  
 Ceriporia viridans [NC,PNG]  
 Ceriporia xylostomatoides [PNG]  
 Ceriporiopsis aneirina [PNG]  
 Ceriporiopsis hyalina [PNG]  
 Ceriporiopsis merulinus as Tyromyces merulinus [PNG]  
 Ceriporiopsis rivulosa [PNG]  
 Cerrena meyenii [PNG,V]  
 Chaetocalathus columellifer as Lentinus gibbsiae [Fi]  
 Chaetocalathus liliputianus [H]  
 Chaetoporellus latitans [H,PNG]  
 Chaetoporus radula [Fi,Ni,S]  
 Chaetoporus radula as Fomes bistratosus [PNG]  
 Chaetoporus radula as Poria vincta [C]  
 Chaetotyphula hyalina [H]  
 Chalcioporus piperatus [H]  
 Chamaemyces alphitophyllus as Agaricus alphitophyllus [B]  
 Chlorogaster [PNG]  
 Chlorophyllum hortense as Leucoagaricus hortensis [H]  
 Chlorophyllum molybdites [Fi,FP,H,NC,NF,PNG,SI,V]

Chondrostereum purpureum [Fi,S]  
 Cinereomyces lindbladii as Poria lindbladii [PNG]  
 Cladoderris blumei [NC]  
 Cladoderris dendritica [PNG]  
 Cladoderris dendritica as Cladoderris spongiosa [PNG]  
 Cladoderris infundibuliformis [NC]  
 Cladoderris spongiosa [PNG]  
 Cladomeris sulphurea [NC]  
 Clathrus cibarius [K]  
 Clathrus columnatus [H]  
 Clathrus gracilis [JFI]  
 Clathrus oahuensis [H]  
 Claudopus byssisedus [PNG]  
 Claudopus miraculosus [NC]  
 Claudopus pandanicola [PNG]  
 Clavaria amoenoides [PNG,SI]  
 Clavaria argillacea [S]  
 Clavaria bizzozeriana [PI]  
 Clavaria boninensis [B]  
 Clavaria flabellata Wakef 1922. J. Linn Soc. Bot 46: 90 [NC]  
 Clavaria fragilis as Clavaria vermicularis [PNG]  
 Clavaria fusiformis [NC]  
 Clavaria gibbseae [PNG]  
 Clavaria persimilis [PI]  
 Clavaria pistillaris [Fi]  
 Clavaria sarasinii [NC]  
 Clavaria striata [NC]  
 Clavaria vermicularis [PNG,SI]  
 Clavaria vermicularis var. latispora [SI]  
 Clavariadelphus pistillaris as Clavaria pistillaris [Fi]  
 Clavariopsis pulchella [NC]  
 Clavariopsis pulchella var. lutescens [NC]  
 Clavicornia candelabrum [PNG,SI]  
 Clavicornia turgida [PNG]  
 Clavulina castaneipes [PNG]  
 Clavulina leveillei [PNG]  
 Clavulinopsis boninensis as Clavaria boninensis [B]  
 Clavulinopsis brevipes [SI]  
 Clavulinopsis brevipes var. termitarii [SI]  
 Clavulinopsis corniculata as Ramariopsis corniculata [H]  
 Clavulinopsis fusiformis as Clavaria fusiformis [NC]  
 Clavulinopsis fusiispora [SI]  
 Clavulinopsis laeticolor as Clavaria persimilis [PI]  
 Clavulinopsis miniata [SI]  
 Clavulinopsis solomonensis [SI]  
 Clavulinopsis sulcata as Clavulinopsis miniata [SI]  
 Climacodon dubitativus as Climacodon efflorescens [SI]  
 Climacodon efflorescens [SI]  
 Climacodon pulcherrimus as Donkia pulcherrima [Fi]

*Clitocybe eleophylla* [SI]  
*Clitocybe pusilla* [SI]  
*Clitocybe tournefortiae* [PI]  
*Clitopilus piperitus* as *Rhodocybe piperata* [H]  
*Clonostachys rosea* [PNG]  
*Collopus epipterygius* as *Mycena epipterygia* [H]  
*Collybia confluens* [SI]  
*Collybia efflorescens* [B]  
*Collybia erythropus* [S]  
*Collybia luxurians* as *Gymnopus luxurians* [H]  
*Collybia palmicola* [B]  
*Collybia reineckeana* [S]  
*Collybia semiusta* as *Marasmiellus semiustus* [AS,Fi,FP]  
*Collybia semiusta* as *Marasmius semiustus* [PNG]  
*Collybia talpina* [B]  
*Coltricia acupunctata* as *Trametes acupunctata* [LH]  
*Coltricia cinnamomea* [NC]  
*Coltricia cinnamomea* as *Coltricia oblectans* [PNG]  
*Coltricia corrosa* [Fi,S]  
*Coltricia haskarlii* as *Polyporus haskarlii* [PNG]  
*Coltricia oblectans* [PNG]  
*Coltricia perennis* [PNG]  
*Coltricia sideroides* [PNG]  
*Coltriciella dependens* [NC,SI]  
*Colus hirudinosus* [NC]  
*Conchomyces bursaeformis* [NC]  
*Conchomyces bursiformis* [NC,PNG]  
*Conchomyces bursiformis* as *Hohenbuehelia bursaeformis* [SI]  
*Coniophora arachnoidea* [PNG]  
*Coniophora arida* var. *arida* [H]  
*Coniophora hanoiensis* [H]  
*Coniophora kauaiensis* [H]  
*Coniophora olivacea* [H]  
*Coniophora puteana* [H]  
*Conocybe* [SI]  
*Conocybe albipes* [CI,Fi]  
*Conocybe apala* as *Conocybe albipes* [CI,Fi]  
*Conocybe apala* as *Conocybe lactea* [H]  
*Conocybe crispella* [CI,V]  
*Conocybe fragilis* [H]  
*Conocybe gracilentata* [H]  
*Conocybe hadrocystis* [H]  
*Conocybe lactea* [H]  
*Conocybe rickenii* [H,JFI]  
*Conocybe siliginea* [JFI]  
*Conocybe tetrasporoides* [CI]  
*Conocybe velutipes* [H]  
*Conocybe vinaceobrunnea* [CI]  
*Conocybe volviornata* [SI]

*Conocybe zeylanica* [CI]  
*Copelandia affinis* [PNG]  
*Copelandia cyanescens* [H,S]  
*Coprinellus aureogranulatus* as *Coprinus aureogranulatus* [PNG]  
*Coprinellus curtus* [H]  
*Coprinellus disseminatus* [H]  
*Coprinellus disseminatus* as *Coprinus disseminatus* [H,MI,S]  
*Coprinellus disseminatus* as *Psathyrella disseminata* [MI,NC]  
*Coprinellus domesticus* as *Coprinus domesticus* [NF]  
*Coprinellus micaceus* [H]  
*Coprinellus micaceus* as *Coprinus micaceus* [H]  
*Coprinellus pellucidus* [H]  
*Coprinellus plagioporus* [H]  
*Coprinellus radians* [H]  
*Coprinellus radians* as *Coprinus radians* [H]  
*Coprinellus truncorum* [H]  
*Coprinellus truncorum* as *Coprinus truncorum* [H]  
*Coprinellus verrucispermus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis candidolanata* [H]  
*Coprinopsis cinerea* [H]  
*Coprinopsis cinerea* as *Coprinus cinereus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis cothurnata* [H]  
*Coprinopsis cothurnata* as *Coprinus cothurnatus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis extingtoria* [H]  
*Coprinopsis fibrillosa* as *Coprinus fibrillosus* [SI]  
*Coprinopsis friesii* [H]  
*Coprinopsis lagopus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis lagopus* var. *lagopus* as *Coprinus lagopus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis myceliocephala* as *Coprinus myceliocephalus* [GI]  
*Coprinopsis picacea* as *Coprinus picaceus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis radiata* [H]  
*Coprinopsis sclerotiorum* [H]  
*Coprinopsis sejuncta* [H]  
*Coprinopsis stercorea* [H]  
*Coprinopsis stercorea* as *Coprinus stercoreus* [H]  
*Coprinopsis urticicola* var. *hawaiiensis* [H]  
*Coprinopsis verticillata* as *Coprinus verticillatus* [GI]  
*Coprinopsis villosa* [H]  
*Coprinus aureogranulatus* [PNG]  
*Coprinus boninensis* [B]  
*Coprinus cinereus* [H]  
*Coprinus comatus* [Fi]  
*Coprinus cordisporus* [H]  
*Coprinus cothurnatus* [H]  
*Coprinus disseminatus* [H,MI,S]  
*Coprinus domesticus* [NF]  
*Coprinus fibrillosus* [SI]  
*Coprinus hemerobius* [Ma]  
*Coprinus lagopus* [H]

*Coprinus micaceus* [H]  
*Coprinus miniatoflexuosus* [S]  
*Coprinus miniatofloccosus* [S]  
*Coprinus modestus* [B]  
*Coprinus myceliocephalus* [GI]  
*Coprinus picaceus* [H]  
*Coprinus plicatilis* [Fi,H]  
*Coprinus radians* [H]  
*Coprinus stercoreus* [H]  
*Coprinus sterquilinus* [H]  
*Coprinus truncorum* [H]  
*Coprinus verticillatus* [GI]  
*Coprinus xerophilus* [H]  
*Coralloderma acroleucum* as *Coralloderma acroleucum* var. *fibulatum* [PNG]  
*Coralloderma acroleucum* var. *fibulatum* [PNG]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* [FSM,NC,PNG,V]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Fomes strigatus* [NC]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Hexagonia aspera* [S]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Osmoporus strigatus* [NC,PNG,S]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Polyporus fijii* [Ma]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Polyporus zebra* [S]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Scenidium asperum* [FSM]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Trametes badia* [FP]  
*Corioloopsis aspera* as *Trametes pyrrhocreas* [S]  
*Corioloopsis brunneoleuca* [PNG]  
*Corioloopsis brunneoleuca* as *Ischnoderma brunneipurpureum* [PNG]  
*Corioloopsis byrsina* [PNG]  
*Corioloopsis caperata* [NC,PNG,V]  
*Corioloopsis floccosa* [AS,PNG]  
*Corioloopsis floccosa* as *Osmoporus proteus* [NC,PNG,S]  
*Corioloopsis floccosa* as *Polystictus floccosus* [H]  
*Corioloopsis floccosa* as *Trametes protea* [NC,S]  
*Corioloopsis hostmannii* as *Polystictus hostmannii* [PNG]  
*Corioloopsis occidentalis* as *Polyporus occidentalis* [FSM]  
*Corioloopsis occidentalis* as *Polystictus occidentalis* [Ma,PNG]  
*Corioloopsis polyzona* [PNG]  
*Corioloopsis polyzona* as *Polystictus occidentalis* [NC]  
*Corioloopsis sanguinaria* [FSM,PNG]  
*Corioloopsis strumosa* [FSM,PNG,SI]  
*Corioloopsis strumosa* as *Coltricia acupunctata* [LH]  
*Corioloopsis strumosa* as *Osmoporus latus* [Fi,H,KI,NC,S]  
*Corioloopsis strumosa* as *Polyporus luteoolivaceus* [NC]  
*Corioloopsis strumosa* as *Polystictus aratus* [LH,NC,PNG]  
*Coriolus blumei* [K]  
*Coriolus blumei* as *Polyporus gallopavonis* [S]  
*Coriolus corrugatus* as *Polystictus personii* [PNG]  
*Coriolus elongatus* [NC,PNG]  
*Coriolus fernandezianus* [JFI]  
*Coriolus fibula* as *Polystictus fibula* [H]

Coriolus flabelliformis [PNG]  
 Coriolus flabelliformis as Coriolus pictilis [PNG]  
 Coriolus flabelliformis as Polyporus pictilis [PNG]  
 Coriolus flabellum as Polyporus flabellum [NC]  
 Coriolus gallopavonis [SI]  
 Coriolus hirsutus [PNG,SI]  
 Coriolus lactineus [PNG]  
 Coriolus lactineus as Trametes lactinea [NC]  
 Coriolus lutescens [NC]  
 Coriolus meyenii [PNG,S]  
 Coriolus paleaceus as Polyporus atypus [PNG]  
 Coriolus paleaceus as Trametes muelleri [PNG]  
 Coriolus pictilis [PNG]  
 Coriolus vaporarius [JFI]  
 Coriolus velutinus [NC]  
 Coriolus versicolor [NC,PNG]  
 Coriolus versicolor f. versicolor [JFI]  
 Coriolus xanthopus [PNG]  
 Coronicium thymicola [H]  
 Corticium arachnoideum [H]  
 Corticium boninense [B]  
 Corticium caeruleum [NC,PNG]  
 Corticium coeruleum [PNG]  
 Corticium granulare [H]  
 Corticium koleroga [Fi]  
 Corticium koleroga as Koleroga noxia [PNG]  
 Corticium koleroga as Pellicularia koleroga [AS,FSM,V]  
 Corticium laeve [PNG]  
 Corticium penicillatum [Fi,PNG,S,SI,V]  
 Corticium punctulatum [CI]  
 Corticium rolfsii [Fi,PNG,SI,TG]  
 Corticium salmonicolor [Fi,PNG,S,SI,TG,V]  
 Corticium sasakii [Fi,Ni,PNG]  
 Corticium solani [Fi,PNG,S,SI,V]  
 Cortinarius badioferrugineus as Cuphocybe ferruginea [NC,PNG]  
 Cortinarius centroguttatus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius contrarius [PNG]  
 Cortinarius evanescens [PNG]  
 Cortinarius fuscoviridis [PNG]  
 Cortinarius fusiclavus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius lacertianus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius mariae as Rapacea mariae [PNG]  
 Cortinarius necessarius [NC]  
 Cortinarius neocaledonicus [NC]  
 Cortinarius nigrosquamosus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius olivaceofumosus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius papuanus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius pituitosus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius rubicundulus [PNG]

Cortinarius salor [PNG]  
 Cortinarius turbobasalis [PNG]  
 Cortinarius verecundus [NC]  
 Cortinarius violaceus [PNG]  
 Cortinarius vittatus [PNG]  
 Corynascus novoguineensis [PNG]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca [AS,NC,S]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca as Cotyldia aurantiaca var. alba [AS,S]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca as Podoscypha aurantiaca [NC]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca as Stereum aurantiacum [S]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca as Thelephora aurantiaca [S]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca var. alba [AS,S]  
 Cotyldia aurantiaca var. alba as Stereum allostipitatum [S]  
 Craterellus confluens [TSi]  
 Craterellus cornucopioides var. mediosporus [PNG]  
 Craterellus odoratus as Craterellus confluens [TSi]  
 Craterocolla cerasi [Fi]  
 Crepidotus alabamensis [H]  
 Crepidotus amygdalosporus [H]  
 Crepidotus appalachianensis [H]  
 Crepidotus applanatus [H,JFI]  
 Crepidotus aristoteliae [JFI]  
 Crepidotus aureus [NC]  
 Crepidotus avellaneus [H]  
 Crepidotus bakerae [H]  
 Crepidotus boninensis [B]  
 Crepidotus boninensis as Crepidotus roseus var. boninensis [B,H]  
 Crepidotus cacao [B]  
 Crepidotus calolepis subsp. tigrensis [JFI]  
 Crepidotus caspari as Crepidotus amygdalosporus [H]  
 Crepidotus citrinus [H]  
 Crepidotus flavolivens [B]  
 Crepidotus fulvotomentosus [H]  
 Crepidotus hirsutellus [NC]  
 Crepidotus improvisus as Phialocybe improvisa [PNG]  
 Crepidotus leucochrysos [B]  
 Crepidotus mollis [NC]  
 Crepidotus mollis var. mollis [H]  
 Crepidotus nephrodes [H]  
 Crepidotus nephrodes as Crepidotus palmularis [B]  
 Crepidotus palmularis [B]  
 Crepidotus rhizomorphus [H]  
 Crepidotus roseus var. boninensis [B,H]  
 Crepidotus schusteri [PI]  
 Crepidotus scymnodes [B]  
 Crepidotus stromaticus [H]  
 Crepidotus subpurpureus [B]  
 Crepidotus tener [S]  
 Crepidotus uber [B,H]

Crinipellis as Marasmius hispidulus [PNG]  
 Crinipellis carecomoeis var. litseae [NC]  
 Crinipellis carecomoeis var. subelata [NC]  
 Crinipellis elatus [NC]  
 Crinipellis elatus as Marasmius elatus [NC]  
 Crinipellis iopus [PNG]  
 Crinipellis mirabilis [NC]  
 Crinipellis patouillardii [B,NC]  
 Crinipellis sarmentosus as Marasmius sarmentosus [PNG]  
 Crinipellis scabella [Fi]  
 Crinipellis scabella as Crinipellis stipitaria [NC]  
 Crinipellis stipitaria [NC]  
 Cristella trimitica [PNG]  
 Cristelloporia trimitica [PNG]  
 Crucibulum laeve [Fi]  
 Crucispora naucorioides [PNG]  
 Crustoderma fuscum [H]  
 Crustoderma gigacystidium [H]  
 Crustoderma vulcanense [H]  
 Crustoderma vulcanense as Hyphoderma vulcanense [H]  
 Cuphocybe ferruginea [NC,PNG]  
 Cyathus berkeleyanus [H,SI]  
 Cyathus boninensis [B]  
 Cyathus bulleri [H]  
 Cyathus crassimurus [H]  
 Cyathus earlei [H]  
 Cyathus gayanus [NC]  
 Cyathus lesueurii [NC]  
 Cyathus limbatus [Fi,H]  
 Cyathus montagnei [S]  
 Cyathus nigroalbus [Fi,S]  
 Cyathus pallidus [H]  
 Cyathus poeppigii [H,NC,PI,S]  
 Cyathus stercoreus [H,NF]  
 Cyathus striatus [NC]  
 Cyathus triplex [H,PNG]  
 Cycloderma indicum as Geastrum indicum [H]  
 Cyclomyces fuscus [PNG]  
 Cyclomyces fuscus as Polyporus campyloporus [S]  
 Cyclomyces iodinus [Fi,PNG,S]  
 Cyclomyces iodinus as Inonotus iodinus [Fi]  
 Cyclomyces setiporus [Fi,NC,Ni,PNG]  
 Cyclomyces setiporus as Inonotus setiporus [Fi,Ni]  
 Cyclomyces setiporus as Polyporus cichoriaceus [Fi]  
 Cyclomyces setiporus as Polystictus cichoriaceus [NC]  
 Cyclomyces setiporus as Polystictus fuscus [S]  
 Cyclomyces tabacinus [AS,B,Chi,Fi,JFI,K,PNG,S,SI]  
 Cyclomyces tabacinus as Polystictus tabacinus [K,NC]  
 Cymatoderma blumei as Cladoderris blumei [NC]



*Cymatoderma caperatum* [LH,NC,PNG,S,SI]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* as *Stereum caperatum* [Fi,LH,NC,NF,PNG,S,SI,TG]  
*Cymatoderma caperatum* as *Thelephora caperata* [NF]  
*Cymatoderma dendriticum* [PNG,SI]  
*Cymatoderma dendriticum* as *Cladoderris dendritica* [PNG]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* [NC,PNG]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* as *Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* [Fi,NC,NF,PNG,SI,V]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* as *Cymatoderma lamellatum* [NC,SI]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* as *Stereum lamellatum* [Fi,NF,SI]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* as *Thelephora lamellata* [PNG]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* [Fi,NC,NF,PNG,SI,V]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* as *Stereum lamellatum* [Fi,NC]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* as *Stereum spongiaepes* [NC]  
*Cymatoderma elegans* var. *lamellatum* as *Thelephora lamellata* [Fi,NC]  
*Cymatoderma infundibuliforme* [PNG]  
*Cymatoderma infundibuliforme* as *Cladoderris infundibuliformis* [NC]  
*Cymatoderma lamellatum* [NC,SI]  
*Cynema alutacea* [PNG]  
*Cyphella crateriformis* [NC]  
*Cyphella epileuca* [B]  
*Cyphella grandis* [NC,S]  
*Cyphella holstii* P. Henn. [B]  
*Cyphella ledermannii* [FSM]  
*Cyphella reineckeana* [S]  
*Cyphella sydowii* [H]  
*Cyphella theiakantha* [PNG]  
*Cyphella variolosa* as *Phaeosolenia inconspicua* [B]  
*Cyphella villosa* [H]  
*Cyphellopsis anomala* [H]  
*Cyphellostereum pusiolum* [PNG]  
*Cyptotrampa asprata* [B,H,NC,PNG]  
*Cyptotrampa asprata* as *Lepiota asprata* [NC]  
*Cyptotrampa asprata* as *Xerula asprata* [NC]  
*Cyptotrampa costesii* [JFI]  
*Cyptotrampa granulosa* [EI]  
*Cystoagaricus strobilomyces* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Cystodermella elegans* as *Armillaria elegans* [PNG]  
*Cystolepiota* [H]  
*Dacrymyces chrysospermus* [LH]  
*Dacrymyces chrysospermus* as *Dacrymyces palmatus* [LH,NC]  
*Dacrymyces deliquescens* [FP,S]  
*Dacrymyces deliquescens* var. *deliquescens* [H]  
*Dacrymyces deliquescens* var. *fagicola* [H]  
*Dacrymyces enatus* var. *macrosporus* [H]  
*Dacrymyces intermedius* [FP]  
*Dacrymyces minor* as *Dacrymyces deliquescens* var. *fagicola* [H]  
*Dacrymyces palmatus* [LH,NC]  
*Dacrymyces paraphysatus* [FP]  
*Dacrymyces san-augustinii* [B,FP]

*Dacrymyces stillatus* as *Dacrymyces deliquescens* [S]  
*Dacryomitra tenuis* [NC]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* [B,Fi,FP,FSM,H,MI,NC,NF,Ni,PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* as *Dacryomitra tenuis* [NC]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* as *Guepinia fissa* [S]  
*Dacryopinax spathularia* as *Guepinia spathularia* [FP,FSM,MI,NC]  
*Daedalea aspera* [K]  
*Daedalea aspera* as *Lenzites aspera* [NC,PNG]  
*Daedalea aspera* as *Lenzites corrugata* [PNG]  
*Daedalea aulacophylla* [K]  
*Daedalea beckleri* as *Daedalea subsulcata* [TSi]  
*Daedalea confragosa* as *Daedalea unicolor* [Fi]  
*Daedalea dochmia* as *Fomes ferreus* [PNG,S]  
*Daedalea dochmia* as *Osmoporus dochmius* [PNG]  
*Daedalea dochmia* as *Trametes ferrea* [PNG]  
*Daedalea elegans* [Fi,TG]  
*Daedalea flavida* [FSM]  
*Daedalea flavida* as *Daedalea beckleri* [TSi]  
*Daedalea flavida* as *Daedalea subsulcata* [K]  
*Daedalea flavida* as *Daedalea tenuis* [FP,PNG]  
*Daedalea flavida* as *Lenzites acuta* [CI,K,PNG]  
*Daedalea flavida* as *Lenzites beckleri* [TSi]  
*Daedalea flavida* as *Lenzites tenuis* [K]  
*Daedalea hydnopora* Pat 1905. Agric Prat. Pays Chauds 5:523 [NC]  
*Daedalea inconcinna* [PNG]  
*Daedalea palisoti* [Fi,S]  
*Daedalea palisoti* as *Lenzites applanata* [PNG]  
*Daedalea palisotii* [Ni,PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Daedalea sanguinea* [PNG]  
*Daedalea sprucei* [FSM,PNG]  
*Daedalea subsulcata* [K,TSi]  
*Daedalea tenuis* [FP,K]  
*Daedalea tenuis* as *Lenzites japonica* [PNG]  
*Daedalea unicolor* [Fi]  
*Daedaleopsis confragosa* as *Daedalea confragosa* [Fi]  
*Daedaleopsis confragosa* as *Trametes tricolor* [FSM]  
*Daedaleopsis tenuis* [PNG]  
*Datronia mollis* [PNG]  
*Datronia scutellata* [NC]  
*Datronia scutellata* as *Trametes scutellata* [Fi]  
*Deflexula fascicularis* [PNG,S]  
*Deflexula fascicularis* as *Mucronella fascicularis* [S]  
*Deflexula fascicularis* as *Pterula fascicularis* [S]  
*Deflexula pacifica* [B]  
*Deflexula subsimplex* [SI]  
*Deflexula subsimplex* as *Pterula subsimplex* [Fi]  
*Dendrochaete russiceps* [S]  
*Dendrodontia bicolor* [NF]  
*Dendrophora albobadia* [H]

*Dermocybe clelandii* [H]  
*Descolea alienata* [H]  
*Descolea gunnii* [PNG]  
*Descolea pretiosa* [PNG]  
*Descomyces albellus* [H]  
*Descomyces giachinii* [H]  
*Diacanthodes novo-guineenses* [PNG]  
*Diacanthodes novo-guineensis* as *Diacanthodes philippinensis* [PNG]  
*Diacanthodes philippinensis* [PNG]  
*Dichomitus affixus* as *Tyromyces affixus* [PNG]  
*Dichomitus eucalypti* as *Tyromyces miser* [SI]  
*Dichomitus leucoplacus* [PNG]  
*Dichomitus papuanus* [PNG]  
*Dichomitus squalens* [FSM]  
*Dictyolus boninensis* [B]  
*Dictyonema irpicinum* [PNG]  
*Dictyonema ligulatum* [PNG]  
*Dictyonema ligulatum* f. *scabridum* [PNG]  
*Dictyonema membranaceum* [PNG]  
*Dictyonema reticulatum* [Fi]  
*Dictyonema sericeum* [PNG,V]  
*Dictyonema thelephora* as *Dictyonema sericeum* [PNG,V]  
*Dictyopanus gloeocystidiatus* [PNG]  
*Dictyopanus luminescens* as *Polyporus rhipidium* [B]  
*Dictyopanus rhipidium* [K]  
*Dictyophora bicampanulata* [NC]  
*Dictyophora cinnabarina* [H]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* [Fi,PNG,S]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* as *Dictyophora bicampanulata* [NC]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* as *Dictyophora phalloidea* [NC]  
*Dictyophora indusiata* f. *rosea* [PNG]  
*Dictyophora multicolor* [H,Ma,PNG]  
*Dictyophora phalloidea* [NC]  
*Dictyophora speciosa* [NC]  
*Dimorphocystis capitatus* [SI]  
*Diplomitoporus stramineus* [FSM]  
*Disciseda anomala* [H]  
*Disciseda* as *Catastoma* [H]  
*Disciseda verrucosa* [H]  
*Ditiola radicata* [H]  
*Donkia pulcherrima* [Fi]  
*Earliella corrugata* [FSM,H]  
*Earliella scabrosa* [Fi,FSM,H,PNG,TG]  
*Earliella scabrosa* as *Coriolus corrugatus* [PNG]  
*Earliella scabrosa* as *Earliella corrugata* [FSM,H]  
*Earliella scabrosa* as *Fomitopsis corrugata* [PNG]  
*Earliella scabrosa* as *Hexagonia cruenta* [TG]  
*Earliella scabrosa* as *Trametes corrugata* [Cl,Fi,H,Ma,Ni,PNG,TG,V]  
*Earliella scabrosa* as *Trametes moselei* [TG]

Earliella scabrosa as Trametes persoonii [Ma,NC]  
 Earliella scabrosa as Trametes scabrosa [CI,Fi,FSM,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TG,V]  
 Echinochaete brachypora [PNG]  
 Echinochaete brachypora var. brachypora [PNG]  
 Echinochaete brachypora var. submegalopora [SI]  
 Echinochaete ruficeps [PNG]  
 Echinochaete russiceps [AS,NC,PNG]  
 Echinochaete russiceps as Dendrochaete russiceps [S]  
 Echinochaete russiceps as Favolus samoensis [S]  
 Echinochaete russiceps as Polyporus russiceps [PNG]  
 Echinochaete russiceps var. pyriodora [PNG]  
 Echinochaete russiceps var. russiceps [PNG]  
 Echinochaete russiceps var. villosior [SI]  
 Echinophallus lauterbachii [PNG]  
 Echinophallus lauterbachii as Ithyphallus lauterbachii [PNG]  
 Echinophallus lauterbachii as Phallus lauterbachii [PNG]  
 Efibulobasidium albescens as Stypella variabilis [H]  
 Efibulobasidium rolleyi as Exidia rolleyi [FP]  
 Elfvingia applanata [AS,CI,Fi,S]  
 Elfvingia applanata as Fomes incrassatus [PNG]  
 Elfvingia australis as Ganoderma australe [NC]  
 Elfvingia tornata [CI,Fi,FP,NC,Ni,S,TG]  
 Elfvingia tornata as Polyporus lucidus [PNG]  
 Elmerina cladophora [NC,PNG,SI]  
 Elmerina foliacea as Elmerina cladophora [PNG]  
 Elmerina holophaea as Elmerina foliacea [PNG]  
 Entoloma acuminatum [PNG]  
 Entoloma acutoconicum [PNG]  
 Entoloma albocrenulatum [PNG]  
 Entoloma albogracile [PNG]  
 Entoloma alboubonatum [PNG]  
 Entoloma aliquantulum [PNG]  
 Entoloma alium [SI]  
 Entoloma altissimum [PNG]  
 Entoloma alutae [PNG]  
 Entoloma appendiculatum [PNG]  
 Entoloma aromaticum [NC]  
 Entoloma aurantipes [PNG]  
 Entoloma azureostipes [PNG]  
 Entoloma bombycinum [PNG,SI]  
 Entoloma brunneum [PNG]  
 Entoloma burkillii [PNG]  
 Entoloma byssisedum as Claudopus byssisedus [PNG]  
 Entoloma caesiocoeruleum [PNG]  
 Entoloma canobrunnescens [NC]  
 Entoloma ceratopus [PNG]  
 Entoloma chalybs [PNG]  
 Entoloma cibotiicola nom. prov. [H]  
 Entoloma clavistipes [PNG]

Entoloma cogitatum [PNG]  
Entoloma concavosericeum [PNG]  
Entoloma conferendum var. conferendum as Entoloma staurosporum [PNG,SI]  
Entoloma conspicuum [PNG]  
Entoloma corneri [PNG]  
Entoloma cristobalense [SI]  
Entoloma decolorans [PNG]  
Entoloma densusquamosum [PNG]  
Entoloma discordiabile [PNG]  
Entoloma disparile [PNG]  
Entoloma ducale [PNG]  
Entoloma dulce [PNG]  
Entoloma dunense [PNG]  
Entoloma egregium [PNG]  
Entoloma elavatum [SI]  
Entoloma elevatum [SI]  
Entoloma erubescens [PNG]  
Entoloma extraordinarium [NC]  
Entoloma fidele [SI]  
Entoloma flavocerinum [PNG]  
Entoloma flavogibbum [PNG]  
Entoloma floccosodontatum [NC,SI]  
Entoloma fracturans [PNG]  
Entoloma fragilissimum [H]  
Entoloma fumatopunctum [PNG]  
Entoloma fuscum [PNG,SI]  
Entoloma gentile [PNG]  
Entoloma glaucopus [NC]  
Entoloma gnophodes [PNG]  
Entoloma gracilius [PNG]  
Entoloma granulifer [PNG]  
Entoloma granulosiceps [PNG]  
Entoloma gratissimum [PNG]  
Entoloma grave [PNG]  
Entoloma griseoalbum [PNG]  
Entoloma haastii [NC,PNG]  
Entoloma haastii as Entoloma nitidum [PNG]  
Entoloma hallstromii [PNG]  
Entoloma hilare [PNG]  
Entoloma hilarulum [PNG]  
Entoloma imbecille [SI]  
Entoloma incanum [PNG]  
Entoloma inficetum [SI]  
Entoloma infundibuliforme [PNG,SI]  
Entoloma kipukae Horak et Desjardin [H]  
Entoloma lanceolatum [CI]  
Entoloma lazulina [Chi]  
Entoloma leucaspis [PNG]  
Entoloma liberale [PNG]

Entoloma limatum [PNG]  
Entoloma maleolens [PNG]  
Entoloma mammaesimile [PNG]  
Entoloma mariae [NC]  
Entoloma melanocephalum as Entoloma decolorans [PNG]  
Entoloma minusculum [PNG]  
Entoloma naniceps [PNG]  
Entoloma nanosordidum [H]  
Entoloma neocaledonicum [NC]  
Entoloma nitidum [PNG]  
Entoloma olorinatum [PNG]  
Entoloma pallide-flavum [PNG]  
Entoloma parasericellum [PNG]  
Entoloma perfidum [PNG]  
Entoloma pervelutinum [PNG]  
Entoloma petchii [PNG]  
Entoloma pingue [SI]  
Entoloma placidum [H]  
Entoloma porphyrescens [PNG]  
Entoloma praestans [SI]  
Entoloma probum [PNG]  
Entoloma proprium [NC]  
Entoloma puroides [PNG]  
Entoloma purum [H]  
Entoloma quadratum [PNG]  
Entoloma rancidissimum [PNG]  
Entoloma rimosiceps [PNG]  
Entoloma rotundisporum [NC]  
Entoloma rugosissimum [PNG]  
Entoloma sericellum [PNG]  
Entoloma serratomarginatum [PNG]  
Entoloma serrulatum [NC,PNG]  
Entoloma singularisporum [PNG]  
Entoloma smaragdinum [SI]  
Entoloma spermatiolens [PNG]  
Entoloma spiculosum [SI]  
Entoloma staurosporum [PNG,SI]  
Entoloma stylophorum [H,PNG,SI]  
Entoloma subhexagonosporum [SI]  
Entoloma subtile [PNG]  
Entoloma sulphureum [H]  
Entoloma talisporum [PNG,SI]  
Entoloma termitophilum [PNG]  
Entoloma translucidum [NC,PNG]  
Entoloma turci [PNG]  
Entoloma umbiliciforme [H]  
Entoloma vinosopunctum [PNG]  
Entoloma virescens [B,PNG]  
Entoloma virescens as Inopilus virescens [B]

Entoloma virescens as Leptonia virescens [B]  
 Epicnaphus sphaerodermus as Marasmius sphaerodermus [H]  
 Epithele dussii [H]  
 Epithele hydroides [H]  
 Epithele sulphurea [H]  
 Epithele typhae [V]  
 Epithele vermifera [H,MI]  
 Erythricium salmonicolor as Phanerochaete salmonicolor [AS,Fi,FP,S,SI,TG,V]  
 Erythromyces crocicreas [Fi,FSM]  
 Erythromyces crocicreas as Hymenochaete crocicreas [Fi]  
 Exidia ampla [MI]  
 Exidia fuliginea [NC]  
 Exidia japonica [PNG]  
 Exidia rolleyi [FP]  
 Exidia saccharina [Fi]  
 Exidia tremelloides [FP]  
 Exidiopsis candida [H]  
 Exidiopsis galzinii as Bourdotia galzinii [MI]  
 Exidiopsis galzinii as Sebacina petiolata [MI]  
 Exidiopsis grisea [H]  
 Exidiopsis mucedinea as Sebacina mucedinea [FP]  
 Exidiopsis opalea as Sebacina opalea [H]  
 Favolaschia aulaxina [JFI]  
 Favolaschia calocera [NF]  
 Favolaschia celebensis as Laschia celebensis [FP]  
 Favolaschia minima [B,H]  
 Favolaschia peziziformis [B]  
 Favolaschia peziziformis as Laschia peziziformis [B]  
 Favolaschia pustulosa [AS,PNG,S]  
 Favolaschia pustulosa as Laschia pustulosa [S]  
 Favolus alutaceus [PNG]  
 Favolus brasiliensis [Fi,PNG,SI,TG]  
 Favolus emerici as Polyporus emerici [S]  
 Favolus grammocephalus [Fi,SI]  
 Favolus hispidulus [S]  
 Favolus multiplex [PNG]  
 Favolus novoguineensis [PNG]  
 Favolus nummularius [NC]  
 Favolus platyporus [Fi]  
 Favolus rhipidium [K]  
 Favolus ruficeps [S]  
 Favolus rufipes Berk [S]  
 Favolus samoensis [S]  
 Favolus sarasini [NC]  
 Favolus sarasinii [NC]  
 Favolus spathulatus [AS,CI,Fi]  
 Favolus spathulatus as Favolus rufipes Berk [S]  
 Favolus spathulatus as Polyporus annulatus [S]  
 Favolus spathulatus as Polyporus perversus [S]

*Favolus spathulatus* as *Polyporus spathulatus* [S]  
*Favolus spathulatus* as *Tyromyces spatulatus* [Fi]  
*Favolus tenuiculus* as *Favolus alutaceus* [PNG]  
*Favolus tenuiculus* as *Favolus brasiliensis* [Fi,PNG,SI,TG]  
*Favolus tenuiculus* as *Favolus hispidulus* [S]  
*Favolus tenuiculus* as *Favolus tessellatus* [NC]  
*Favolus tenuiculus* as *Polyporus tenuiculus* [Fi,PNG]  
*Favolus tenuis* as *Hexagonia thwaitesii* [B]  
*Favolus tessellatus* [NC]  
*Fibrodonia gossypina* [V]  
*Fibroporia vaillantii* as *Coriolus vaporarius* [JFI]  
*Fibulomyces mutabilis* [H]  
*Filoboletus* as *Favolus nummularius* [NC]  
*Filoboletus conus* [NC]  
*Filoboletus elegans* [PNG]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* [FSM,NC,PNG,SI]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* as *Laschia caespitosa* [NC]  
*Filoboletus manipularis* as *Polyporus mycenoides* [NC]  
*Filoboletus polyporus* [PNG]  
*Filoboletus pustulosus* [NC]  
*Fissolimbus fallaciosus* [PNG]  
*Fistulina hepatica* [PNG]  
*Fistulinella violaceipora* as *Mucilopilus violaceiporus* [PNG]  
*Flabellophora aurantiaca* [SI]  
*Flabellophora aurantiaca* as *Antrodiella aurantiaca* [SI]  
*Flabellophora intertexta* [PNG]  
*Flabellophora licmophora* [PNG]  
*Flabellophora superposita* [PNG,SI]  
*Flabellophora superposita* as *Fomes superpositus* [PNG]  
*Flabellophora superposita* as *Polyporus superpositus* [PNG]  
*Flammula holocirrho* [B]  
*Flammula papuensis* [PNG]  
*Flammula paxiana* [S]  
*Flammula sapinae* [NC]  
*Flammulina velutipes* [Chi]  
*Flammulina velutipes* var. *lupinicola* [S]  
*Flaviporellus splitgerberi* [JFI]  
*Flaviporus brownei* [JFI,PNG]  
*Flaviporus brownei* as *Rigidoporus sulphureus* [SI]  
*Flaviporus brownii* as *Flaviporus rufoflavus* [JFI]  
*Flaviporus connatus* as *Fomes connatus* [PNG]  
*Flaviporus hydrophilus* as *Antrodiella hydrophila* [PNG]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* [Fi,NC,S]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* as *Antrodiella liebmannii* [NC,PNG]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* as *Polyporus liebmannii* [S]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* as *Polyporus vernicifluus* [PNG]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* as *Rigidoporus liebmannii* [Fi,S]  
*Flaviporus liebmannii* as *Tyromyces liebmannii* [Fi,NC,S]  
*Flaviporus rufoflavus* [JFI]



Flavodon cervinogilvum [H]  
 Flavodon flavus [PNG,SI,V]  
 Flavodon flavus as Hysterangium neocaledonicum [NC]  
 Flavodon flavus as Irpex flavus [NC,SI]  
 Fomes abruptus [S]  
 Fomes amboinensis [MI]  
 Fomes annosus [Fi]  
 Fomes applanatus [FP,H,K]  
 Fomes auberianus as Polyporus auberianus [S]  
 Fomes australis [H,PNG]  
 Fomes bistratosus [PNG]  
 Fomes caliginosus [PNG]  
 Fomes cingulata [PNG,S]  
 Fomes conchatus as Polyporus confluens [LH]  
 Fomes connatus [PNG]  
 Fomes declivis [PNG]  
 Fomes endozonus [Fi]  
 Fomes extensus as Phellinus extensus [PNG]  
 Fomes fasciatus [H]  
 Fomes fasciculatus [H]  
 Fomes fastuosus [PNG]  
 Fomes ferreus [PNG,S]  
 Fomes fomentarius [PNG]  
 Fomes fullageri [H]  
 Fomes fulvus [S]  
 Fomes haskarlii [S]  
 Fomes hawaiiensis [FP,H]  
 Fomes hemitephrus [PNG]  
 Fomes hemitephrus as Fomitopsis hemitephra [Ni,PNG]  
 Fomes hemitephrus as Heterobasidion hemitephrum [Ni,S]  
 Fomes hemitephrus as Trametes hemitephra [AS]  
 Fomes holosclerus [PNG]  
 Fomes incrassatus [PNG]  
 Fomes inflexibilis [PNG]  
 Fomes insularis as Ganoderma insulare [NC]  
 Fomes korthalsii [H]  
 Fomes korthalsii as Fomes haskarlii [S]  
 Fomes korthalsii as Fomes licnoides [S]  
 Fomes licnoides [S]  
 FOMES LINEATUS (Pers.) Graff, Mycologia 9: 10. 1917. [Ma]  
 Fomes longipes [PNG]  
 Fomes loricated [PNG]  
 Fomes lucidus [Fi,PNG]  
 Fomes macer [S]  
 Fomes malvenus [S]  
 Fomes melanoporus [NC]  
 Fomes nigricans [NC]  
 Fomes nigrolaccatus [PNG]  
 Fomes noxius [S]

*Fomes noxius* as *Hymenochaete noxia* [S]  
*Fomes nubilus* [Ma]  
*Fomes pachyphloeus* [Fi,FP]  
*Fomes pectinatus* [NC,PNG]  
*Fomes pyrrochreas* [PNG]  
*Fomes rechingeri* [PNG]  
*Fomes reichingeri* [S]  
*Fomes rhabarbarinus* [PNG]  
*Fomes rimosus* [H,NC,PNG,S,TSi]  
*Fomes robustus* [H,PNG]  
*Fomes rudis* [NC]  
*Fomes rugosus* [NC,PNG]  
*Fomes rugulosus* [S]  
*Fomes scalaris* [PNG]  
*Fomes scopulosus* [SI]  
*Fomes scruposus* as *Phellinus scruposus* [NC]  
*Fomes semilaccatus* [PNG]  
*Fomes senex* [H,NC,PNG,S]  
*Fomes spadiceus* [PNG]  
*Fomes strigatus* [NC]  
*Fomes subendothecus* [PNG]  
*Fomes subrugosus* [S]  
*Fomes superpositus* [PNG]  
*Fomes testaceus* [S]  
*Fomes torulosus* [FP]  
*Fomes ulmarius* [NC]  
*Fomes weberianus* [S]  
*Fomes zealandicus* [K]  
*Fomitella rhodophaea* as *Fomitopsis rhodophaea* [Fi,FSM,NC,PNG,SI]  
*Fomitella rhodophaea* as *Polyporus rhodophaeus* [S]  
*Fomitopsis albomarginata* [SI]  
*Fomitopsis albomarginata* var. *subvillosa* [SI]  
*Fomitopsis concava* [PNG]  
*Fomitopsis corrugata* [PNG]  
*Fomitopsis feei* [PNG]  
*Fomitopsis feei* as *Polystictus feei* [PNG]  
*Fomitopsis feei* as *Trametes feei* [Fi,Ni,PNG,S,SI]  
*Fomitopsis feei* as *Trametes marchionica* [FP]  
*Fomitopsis hemitephra* [Ni,PNG]  
*Fomitopsis lilacinogilva* as *Polystictus lilacinogilvus* [PNG]  
*Fomitopsis lilacinogilva* as *Trametes lilacinogilva* [PNG,S]  
*Fomitopsis nivosa* [FSM,H,MI,PNG]  
*Fomitopsis nivosa* as *Trametes nivosa* [FSM]  
*Fomitopsis pseudopetchii* [SI]  
*Fomitopsis rhodophaea* [Fi,FSM,NC,PNG,SI]  
*Fomitopsis semitosta* [PNG]  
*Fomitopsis semitosta* as *Ungulina semitosta* [NC]  
*Fomitopsis tasmanica* [SI]  
*Fornes lineatus* (Pers.) Weid. [Ma]

*Fulvifomes kawakamii* as *Phellinus kawakamii* [H]  
*Fulvifomes pectinatus* as *Fomes pectinatus* [NC]  
*Fulvifomes rimosus* as *Xanthochrous rimosus* [NC]  
*Funalia ostreiformis* as *Polyporus ostreiformis* [NC]  
*Funalia polyzona* as *Corioloopsis polyzona* [NC,PNG]  
*Funalia polyzona* as *Polyporus polyzonus* [TG]  
*Funalia polyzona* as *Trametes devexa* [Ma]  
*Fuscoporia discipes* as *Inonotus discipes* [PNG]  
*Fuscoporia discipes* as *Phellinus discipes* [NC,PNG]  
*Fuscoporia discipes* as *Polystictus malaiensis* [PNG]  
*Fuscoporia discipes* as *Trametes aratoides* [NC]  
*Fuscoporia flavomarginata* as *Phellinus flavomarginatus* [PNG]  
*Fuscoporia rhabarbarina* as *Fomes rhabarbarinus* [PNG]  
*Fuscoporia rhabarbarina* as *Phellinus rhabarbarinus* [Fi,PNG]  
*Fuscoporia senex* as *Fomes hawaiiensis* [FP,H]  
*Fuscoporia senex* as *Fomes korthalsii* [H,S]  
*Fuscoporia senex* as *Fomes senex* [H,NC,PNG,S]  
*Fuscoporia senex* as *Phellinus senex* [JFI,K,NC,Ni,PNG,SI,V]  
*Fuscoporia senex* as *Polyporus senex* [JFI]  
*Galera conferta* [MI]  
*Galerina atkinsoniana* [H]  
*Galerina decipiens* [H]  
*Galerina marginata* as *Pholiota marginata* [H]  
*Galerina nana* [H]  
*Galerina ohiarum* [H]  
*Galerina paludosa* [H]  
*Galerina physospora* [H]  
*Galerina uchumachiensis* [H]  
*Galerina velutipes* [H]  
*Gallacea avellanea* [NC]  
*Ganoderma amboinense* [Fi,MI,NC,PNG,S,TG]  
*Ganoderma annulare* as *Polyporus annularis* [NC]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* [CI,Fi,FSM,K,MI,PNG,S,TU]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* as *Elfvigia applanata* [AS,CI,Fi,PNG,S]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* as *Fomes applanatus* [FP,H,K]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* as *Fomes incrassatus* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* as *Lenzites applanata* [NC]  
*Ganoderma applanatum* as *Polyporus australis* [NC]  
*Ganoderma australe* [AS,Fi,FSM,H,JFI,MI,NC,PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Ganoderma australe* as *Elfvigia australis* [NC]  
*Ganoderma australe* as *Elfvigia tornata* [CI,Fi,FP,NC,Ni,PNG,S,TG]  
*Ganoderma australe* as *Fomes australis* [H,PNG]  
*Ganoderma australe* as *Ganoderma tornatum* [CI,Fi,FSM,Ni,S,SI,TG]  
*Ganoderma australe* as *Polyporus australis* [NF,V]  
*Ganoderma boninense* [B,FP,FSM,LH,PNG]  
*Ganoderma cervinum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* [AS,Fi,FSM,Ni,PNG,SI,V]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* as *Ganoderma cupreum* [Fi,LH,PNG,SI]  
*Ganoderma chalceum* var. *chalceum* [FSM]

*Ganoderma chalceum* var. *lobulatum* [SI]  
*Ganoderma cochlear* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma colossus* [Fi,SI]  
*Ganoderma cupreum* [Fi,LH,PNG,SI]  
*Ganoderma dahlii* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma fasciatum* [NC]  
*Ganoderma fornicatum* [FSM,PNG]  
*Ganoderma gibbosum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma incrustatum* var. *bilobum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma insulare* [FP,NC]  
*Ganoderma lamaoense* [Fi]  
*Ganoderma lingua* [NC]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* [CI,Fi,FP,FSM,LH,NC,PNG,S]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* as *Fomes lucidus* [Fi,PNG]  
*Ganoderma lucidum* as *Polyporus lucidus* [NC]  
*Ganoderma mangiferae* [FSM,NC,TG]  
*Ganoderma mastoporum* [NC,PNG]  
*Ganoderma miniatocinctum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma nitens* [S]  
*Ganoderma nutans* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma ochrolaccatum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma ochrolaccatum* var. *cornucopiae* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma orbiforme* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma orbiforme* as *Ganoderma boninense* [B,FP,FSM,LH,PNG]  
*Ganoderma orbiformum* [B]  
*Ganoderma orbiformum* as *Ganoderma boninense* [B]  
*Ganoderma petchii* [FSM]  
*Ganoderma philippii* [PNG,TK]  
*Ganoderma philippii* as *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma pisachopani* [NC]  
*Ganoderma pseudoferreum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma resinaceum* [FSM,PNG]  
*Ganoderma resinaceum* as *Polyporus sessilis* [Fi]  
*Ganoderma rugosum* [NC]  
*Ganoderma sarasinii* as *Ganoderma mastoporum* [NC]  
*Ganoderma subresinosum* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma subrugosum* [NC,S]  
*Ganoderma testaceum* as *Fomes testaceus* [S]  
*Ganoderma tornatum* [CI,Fi,FSM,Ni,S,SI,TG]  
*Ganoderma tropicum* [FSM,PNG]  
*Ganoderma trulliforme* [PNG]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* [Fi,PNG,S,TG]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* as *Fomes weberianus* [S]  
*Ganoderma weberianum* as *Phylloporia weberiana* [PI]  
*Ganoderma williamsianum* [PNG]  
*Gasteroagaricoides ralstoniae* [NF]  
*Gastroboletus doii* [NC]  
*Geaster biplicatus* [B]  
*Geaster lloydii* [S]

*Geaster papyraceus* [B]  
*Geaster pectinatus* as *Geaster biplicatus* [B]  
*Geastrum badium* as *Geastrum umbilicatus* [NC]  
*Geastrum berkeleyi* [H]  
*Geastrum biplicatum* [NC]  
*Geastrum campestre* [H]  
*Geastrum corollinum* [H]  
*Geastrum corollinum* as *Geastrum recolligens* [H]  
*Geastrum elegans* as *Geastrum badium* [NC]  
*Geastrum fimbriatum* [H,K]  
*Geastrum floriforme* [H]  
*Geastrum fornicatum* [H]  
*Geastrum hariotii* [CI]  
*Geastrum indicum* [H]  
*Geastrum javanicum* [H]  
*Geastrum lloydii* [NC,S]  
*Geastrum minimum* [H]  
*Geastrum mirabile* [S]  
*Geastrum morganii* [H]  
*Geastrum pectinatum* [H]  
*Geastrum pectinatum* as *Geastrum biplicatum* [NC]  
*Geastrum pectinatum* as *Geastrum striatum* var. *minor* [NC]  
*Geastrum quadrifidum* [H]  
*Geastrum recolligens* [H]  
*Geastrum saccatum* [H,NC]  
*Geastrum striatum* var. *minor* [NC]  
*Geastrum subiculosum* [CI]  
*Geastrum triplex* [LH]  
*Geastrum umbilicatus* [NC]  
*Geastrum velutinum* [H,NC,S,SI]  
*Geastrum velutinum* as *Geastrum lloydii* [NC]  
*Geastrum welwitschii* [H]  
*Geastrum xerophilum* [H]  
*Geoglossum berteroi* as *Anthracophyllum berterii* [Fi,JFI]  
*Glabrocypbella epileuca* [B]  
*Glabrocypbella epileucina* as *Cyphella epileuca* [B]  
*Glabrocypbella epileucina* as *Glabrocypbella epileuca* [B]  
*Globaria samoensis* [S]  
*Gloeocantharellus echinosporus* [SI]  
*Gloeocantharellus okapaensis* [SI]  
*Gloeophyllum abietinum* [PNG]  
*Gloeophyllum concentricum* [S]  
*Gloeophyllum striatum* [H,NC]  
*Gloeophyllum striatum* as *Lenzites marginata* [NC]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* [H]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* as *Fomes australis* [PNG]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* as *Fomes nigrolaccatus* [PNG]  
*Gloeophyllum trabeum* as *Gloeophyllum striatum* [NC]  
*Gloeoporus adustus* as *Polyporus pallescens* [PNG]

Gloeoporus carri [PNG]  
 Gloeoporus carrii [PNG]  
 Gloeoporus carrii as Tyromyces carrii [PNG]  
 Gloeoporus chlorinus as Merulius chlorinus [NC]  
 Gloeoporus chlorinus as Serpula chlorina [NC]  
 Gloeoporus citrinus [NC]  
 Gloeoporus croceopallens [PNG]  
 Gloeoporus croceopallens var. croceopallens [SI]  
 Gloeoporus dichrous [FSM,H,PNG]  
 Gloeoporus nigrescens var. microsporus [SI]  
 Gloeoporus papuanus [PNG]  
 Gloeoporus phlebophorus [PNG,SI]  
 Gloeoporus purpurascens [SI]  
 Gloeoporus subochraceus var. subinteger [SI]  
 Gloeoporus sulphureus [SI]  
 Gloeoporus theleporoides [PNG]  
 Gloiocephala epiphylla [H,NC]  
 Gloiocephala tenuicrinita [PNG]  
 Gloiothele lactescens [V]  
 Gloiothele lamellosa [H]  
 Gomphus okapaensis [PNG]  
 Gomphus pallidus [H]  
 Gomphus retisporus [SI]  
 Grammothele fuligo [PNG]  
 Grammothele fuligo as Poria ravenalae [MI]  
 Grammothele fuligo as Porogramme camptogramma [H,MI]  
 Grifola frondosa [PNG]  
 Guepinia fissa [S]  
 Guepinia spathularia [FP,FSM,MI,NC]  
 Guepinia spathulata [FP]  
 Guepiniopsis buccina [PNG]  
 Guepiniopsis novoguineensis [PNG]  
 Gymnopilus aculeatus [SI]  
 Gymnopilus crocias [PI]  
 Gymnopilus crociphyllus [SI]  
 Gymnopilus crociphyllus as Gymnopilus crocophyllus [Fi]  
 Gymnopilus crocophyllus [Fi]  
 Gymnopilus dilepis [TG]  
 Gymnopilus holocrocinus [PNG,SI]  
 Gymnopilus norfolkensis [NF]  
 Gymnopilus pacificus [H]  
 Gymnopilus pannelloides [PNG,SI]  
 Gymnopilus purpureosquamulosus [FSM]  
 Gymnopilus pyrhum as Pyrrhoglossum pyrhum [H,NC,PNG]  
 Gymnopilus sapineus [S]  
 Gymnopilus sapineus as Flammula sapinae [NC]  
 Gymnopilus subtropicus [H]  
 Gymnopus androsaceus as Marasmius androsaceus [H]  
 Gymnopus collybioides [H]

*Gymnopus confluens* as *Collybia confluens* [SI]  
*Gymnopus erythropus* as *Collybia erythropus* [S]  
*Gymnopus gibbosus* [H]  
*Gymnopus luxurians* [H]  
*Gymnopus menehune* [H]  
*Gymnopus ramealis* as *Marasmiellus ramealis* [Chi,FSM,S]  
*Gymnopus sepiiconicus* [SI]  
*Gymnopus subpruinus* [H]  
*Gyrodontium versicolor* [H]  
*Gyrodontium versicolor* as *Boninohydnum pini* [B]  
*Haddowia longipes* [PNG]  
*Haddowia longipes* as *Fomes longipes* [PNG]  
*Hapalopilus nidulans* [PNG]  
*Haploporus nanosporus* [PNG]  
*Haplotrichum curtisii* [H]  
*Hebeloma khogianum* [NC]  
*Heimiella anguiformis* [PNG]  
*Heimiella rubropuncta* [PNG]  
*Heimiomyces cespitosus* [PNG]  
*Heimiomyces flavobrunneus* [PNG]  
*Heimiomyces fulvus* [PNG]  
*Heimiomyces neovelutipes* [PNG]  
*Heimiomyces vitiosus* [PNG]  
*Heimioporus anguiformis* as *Heimiella anguiformis* [PNG]  
*Heimioporus mandarinus* [PNG]  
*Heimioporus rubropunctus* as *Heimiella rubropuncta* [PNG]  
*Helicobasidium anomalum* [FP]  
*Helicogloea irregularis* [FP]  
*Helicogloea lagerheimii* [FP,H]  
*Heliocybe sulcata* [H]  
*Heliomyces brevipes* [FP]  
*Hemimycena longicystis* [SI]  
*Hemimycena tortuosa* [H]  
*Hemmesomyces* [H]  
*Hemmesomyces puauluensis* [H]  
*Henningsomyces candidus* [H]  
*Henningsomyces separatus* [H]  
*Heterobasidion annosum* [PNG]  
*Heterobasidion annosum* as *Fomes annosus* [Fi]  
*Heterobasidion araucariae* [Fi,PNG]  
*Heterobasidion hemitephrum* [Ni]  
*Heterobasidion hemitephrum* as *Fomes ferreus* [S]  
*Heterochaete delicata* [FP,H]  
*Heterochaete leveillei* [FP]  
*Heterochaete ogasawarasimensis* [H]  
*Heterochaete shearii* [FP,H,Ma]  
*Heterochaete verruculosa* [H]  
*Heterochaetella dubia* [MI]  
*Heteroporus odoratus* [SI]

*Heteroporus sublacunosus* [SI]  
*Hexagonia albida* [FP,PNG,S]  
*Hexagonia amplexans* [NC]  
*Hexagonia angulata* [SI]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* [AS,PNG,S,SI]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* as *Hexagonia wightii* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia apiaria* as *Scenidium apiarium* [PNG,SI]  
*Hexagonia aspera* [S]  
*Hexagonia bivalvis* [FSM,Ma]  
*Hexagonia casuarinae* [NC]  
*Hexagonia cookei* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia cruenta* [TG]  
*Hexagonia fasciata* [NC,S]  
*Hexagonia favoloides* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia hydroides* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia hydroides* as *Trametes hydroides* [S]  
*Hexagonia kurzii* [NC]  
*Hexagonia mirabilis* [S]  
*Hexagonia niam-niamensis* as *Hexagonia nigrocincta* [FP]  
*Hexagonia nigrocincta* [FP]  
*Hexagonia nitida* [S]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* [CI,Fi,NC,Ni,PI,PNG,TSi]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* as *Hexagonia nitida* [S]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* as *Hexagonia rigida* [LH,PNG]  
*Hexagonia polygramma* as *Pseudofavolus polygrammus* [S]  
*Hexagonia rigida* [LH,NC,PNG]  
*Hexagonia seurati* [FP,NC]  
*Hexagonia seuratii* [FP]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* [AS,CI,Ma,NC,Ni,PNG,SI,TG,V]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* as *Daedaleopsis tenuis* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* as *Favolus tenuis* [B]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* as *Hexagonia casuarinae* [NC]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* as *Pseudofavolus tenuis* [CI,Fi,FP,NC]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* as *Scenidium tenue* [FSM]  
*Hexagonia tenuis* Hook f. *nana* Pat. 1902a. *Agric Prat. Pays Chauds* 1: 767. [NC]  
*Hexagonia thwaitesii* [B]  
*Hexagonia thwaitesii* as *Hexagonia mirabilis* [S]  
*Hexagonia umbrosa* as *Hexagonia angulata* [SI]  
*Hexagonia vespacea* as *Hexagonia albida* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia vespacea* as *Hexagonia favoloides* [PNG]  
*Hexagonia vesparia* as *Hexagonia amplexans* [NC]  
*Hexagonia wightii* [PNG]  
*Hiatula boninensis* [B]  
*Hiatula gracilis* [B]  
*Hiatula nivosa* [B]  
*Hirneola affinis* as *Auricularia delicata* [S]  
*Hirneola ampla* [Ma,MI]  
*Hirneola auricula-judae* [Ma,NF,PNG]  
*Hirneola buccina* [FP]



*Hirneola delicata* [PNG]  
*Hirneola nigricans* [Ma]  
*Hirneola polytricha* [LH,NC,PNG,TSi,V]  
*Hirschioporus friesii* as *Coriolus elongatus* [NC]  
*Hirschioporus versatilis* as *Trichaptum versatile* [S]  
*Hjortstamia crassa* as *Porostereum crassum* [PNG]  
*Hjortstamia friesii* [PNG]  
*Hjortstamia friesii* as *Porostereum friesii* [PNG]  
*Hobsonia gigaspora* [H]  
*Hobsonia mirabilis* [H]  
*Hohenbuehelia approximans* [H]  
*Hohenbuehelia atrocaerulea* var. *grisea* [H]  
*Hohenbuehelia bursaeformis* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia griseipendens* var. *nonsatisfacta* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia horrida* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia incarnata* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia malesiana* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia perstriata* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia pruinosa* [PI]  
*Hohenbuehelia quadruplex* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia squamula* as *Agaricus squamula* [B]  
*Hohenbuehelia squamula* as *Pleurotus squamula* [B]  
*Hohenbuehelia subdiscipes* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia testudo* var. *glabra* [SI]  
*Hohenbuehelia vermiculata* [SI]  
*Holtermannia pulchella* as *Clavariopsis pulchella* [NC]  
*Holtermannia pulchella* as *Clavariopsis pulchella* var. *lutescens* [NC]  
*Humidicutis peleae* [H]  
*Humidicutis poilena* [H]  
*Hydnellum papuanum* [PNG]  
*Hydnodon thelephorus* as *Trechispora thelephora* [GI]  
*Hydnum (Apus) luteovirens*, Ces. [PNG]  
*Hydnum crocidens* var. *subexcentricum* [NC]  
*Hydnum ochraceum* [Fi]  
*Hydnum ochroleucum* [Ma]  
*Hydnum rawakense* [Ma,PNG]  
*Hydnum repandum* as *Hydnum crocidens* var. *subexcentricum* [NC]  
*Hydnum stalagmodes* [B]  
*Hydropus anthracophilus* [PNG]  
*Hydropus aristoteliae* [JFI]  
*Hydropus athrophylla* [PNG]  
*Hydropus semimarginellus* [H]  
*Hygrocybe conica* [H]  
*Hygrocybe conicoides* [H]  
*Hygrocybe constrictospora* [H]  
*Hygrocybe fibula* [NC]  
*Hygrocybe hapuuae* [H]  
*Hygrocybe hypohaemacta* var. *boninensis* [B]  
*Hygrocybe lamalama* [H]

Hygrocybe mexicana [H]  
 Hygrocybe mexicana f. mexicana [H]  
 Hygrocybe minutula [H]  
 Hygrocybe nigrescens var. brevispora [NC]  
 Hygrocybe noelokelani [H]  
 Hygrocybe noelokelani var. defibulata [H]  
 Hygrocybe noelokelani var. noelokelani [H]  
 Hygrocybe pakelo [H]  
 Hygrocybe puaena [H]  
 Hygrocybe waolipo [H]  
 Hygrophoropsis kivuensis [PNG]  
 Hymenochaete americana [H]  
 Hymenochaete anomala [H]  
 Hymenochaete attenuata [Fi,H]  
 Hymenochaete attenuata as Hymenochaete perpusilla [NC]  
 Hymenochaete berteroi [H]  
 Hymenochaete cacao [S]  
 Hymenochaete cervina [H]  
 Hymenochaete cervina as Hymenochaete corticolor [FP]  
 Hymenochaete cinnamomea [H]  
 Hymenochaete corrugata [H]  
 Hymenochaete corticolor [FP]  
 Hymenochaete crocicreas [Fi]  
 Hymenochaete cruenta as Hymenochaete mougeotii [PNG]  
 Hymenochaete dissimilis [H]  
 Hymenochaete flexosetosa [H]  
 Hymenochaete floridea [H]  
 Hymenochaete geniculata [H]  
 Hymenochaete innexa [H]  
 Hymenochaete japonica [B]  
 Hymenochaete legeri [H]  
 Hymenochaete luteobadia [GI]  
 Hymenochaete minuscula [H]  
 Hymenochaete mougeotii [PNG]  
 Hymenochaete muroiana [H]  
 Hymenochaete noxia [S]  
 Hymenochaete perpusilla [NC]  
 Hymenochaete phaea [PNG]  
 Hymenochaete plurimaesetae as Hymenochaete floridea [H]  
 Hymenochaete purpurea [NF]  
 Hymenochaete rheicolor [Fi,TG]  
 Hymenochaete rheicolor as Hymenochaete sallei [NC]  
 Hymenochaete sallei [NC]  
 Hymenochaete semistupposa [H]  
 Hymenochaete separabilis [H]  
 Hymenochaete separata [H]  
 Hymenochaete spreta [H]  
 HYMENOCHAETE SUBDISSIMILIS ad. Int. [H]  
 Hymenochaete tabacina [S]

Hymenochaete tenuissima [Fi,H]  
 Hymenochaete tomentelloidea [H]  
 Hymenochaete unicolor [H]  
 Hymenochaete vaginata [H]  
 Hymenochaete villosa [K,NC]  
 Hymenochaete villosa as Hymenochaete phaea [PNG]  
 Hyphoderma cremeoalbum [H]  
 Hyphoderma crystalloporum [H]  
 Hyphoderma naiophila [H]  
 Hyphoderma nudicephalum [H]  
 Hyphoderma pallidum [H]  
 Hyphoderma praetermissum [H]  
 Hyphoderma sambuci [H]  
 Hyphoderma sphaeropedunculatum [H]  
 Hyphoderma vulcanense [H]  
 Hyphodermella maunakeaensis [H]  
 Hyphodontia aloha [H]  
 Hyphodontia alutaria [H]  
 Hyphodontia arguta [H]  
 Hyphodontia barba-jovis as Kneiffiella barba-jovis [V]  
 Hyphodontia boninensis [V]  
 Hyphodontia boninensis as Corticium boninense [B]  
 Hyphodontia breviseta [H]  
 Hyphodontia crustosa [H]  
 Hyphodontia gossypina as Fibrodontia gossypina [V]  
 Hyphodontia latitans as Chaetoporellus latitans [H,PNG]  
 Hyphodontia radula as Chaetoporus radula [Cl,Fi,Ni,PNG,S]  
 Hyphodontia radula as Poria radula [Cl]  
 Hyphodontia radula as Schizopora radula [K]  
 Hyphodontia sambuci as Hyphoderma sambuci [H]  
 Hyphodontia spathulata [H]  
 Hypholoma boninense [B]  
 Hypholoma fasciculare [H]  
 Hypholoma jaluitense [MI]  
 Hypochnicium punctulatum [H]  
 Hypochnicium punctulatum as Corticium punctulatum [Cl]  
 Hysterangium neocaledonicum [NC]  
 Ileodictyon cibarium [Chi,Fi,K]  
 Ileodictyon cibarium as Clathrus cibarius [K]  
 Ileodictyon gracile as Clathrus gracilis [JFI]  
 Incrustocalyptella hapuuae [H]  
 Inocybe althoffiae [PNG]  
 Inocybe assimilata as Inocybe umbrina [PNG]  
 Inocybe conicoalba [PNG]  
 Inocybe fuscoperonata [PNG]  
 Inocybe latericia [PNG]  
 Inocybe maritima [SI]  
 Inocybe multicingulata [PNG]  
 Inocybe praetervisa as Inocybe maritima [SI]

*Inocybe procera* [PNG]  
*Inocybe sphaerospora* [PNG]  
*Inocybe strigiceps* [PNG]  
*Inocybe strigiceps* f. *pygmaea* [PNG]  
*Inocybe umbrina* [PNG]  
*Inocybe umbrinovirens* [PNG]  
*Inocybe violaceovelata* [PNG]  
*Inocybe violeipes* [PNG]  
*Inocybe zonatipes* [PNG]  
*Inonotus boninensis* [B]  
*Inonotus cuticularis* as *Polyporus cuticularis* [PNG]  
*Inonotus discipes* [PNG]  
*Inonotus discipes* as *Polyporus leprieurii* [PNG]  
*Inonotus discipes* as *Polystictus malaiensis* [PNG]  
*Inonotus discipes* as *Polystictus microcyclus* [PNG]  
*Inonotus dryophilus* as *Polyporus dryophilus* [H]  
*Inonotus farlowii* as *Polyporus farlowii* [Fi]  
*Inonotus glomeratus* as *Polyporus cuticularis* [PNG]  
*Inonotus hemmesii* [H]  
*Inonotus iodinus* [Fi]  
*Inonotus luteoumbrinus* as *Aurificaria luteoumbrina* [FSM]  
*Inonotus ochroporus* [PNG]  
*Inonotus patouillardii* [NC,PNG]  
*Inonotus rheades* [PNG]  
*Inonotus rodwayi* [PNG]  
*Inonotus setiporus* [Fi,Ni]  
*Inonotus sideroides* as *Coltricia sideroides* [PNG]  
*Inonotus splitgerberi* as *Flaviporellus splitgerberi* [JFI]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* [Fi,K]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* as *Cyclomyces tabacinus* [AS,B,Chi,Fi,JFI,K,NC,PNG,S,SI]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* as *Polyporus leprieurii* [PNG]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* as *Polyporus tabacinus* [Fi]  
*Inonotus tabacinus* as *Polystictus tabacinus* [K,PNG]  
*Inopilus virescens* [B]  
*Irpex flavus* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Irpex griseofuscescens* [H]  
*Irpex vellereus* as *Irpex griseofuscescens* [H]  
*Isaria farinosa* [NC]  
*Ischnoderma brunneipurpureum* [PNG]  
*Ischnoderma friabile* [PNG]  
*Ischnoderma novo-guineensis* [PNG]  
*Ischnoderma resinosum* as *Polyporus resinosus* [JFI]  
*Ischnoderma solomonense* [SI]  
*Ithyphallus lauterbachii* [PNG]  
*Jansia boninensis* [B]  
*Junghuhnia brownii* as *Flaviporus brownei* [JFI,PNG,SI]  
*Junghuhnia crustacea* [PNG]  
*Junghuhnia nitida* [PNG]  
*Junghuhnia zonata* [PNG]

*Kneiffiella barba-jovis* [V]  
*Koleroga noxia* [PNG]  
*Kuehneromyces papuensis* as *Agaricus papuensis* [PNG]  
*Laccaria fraterna* [H]  
*Laccaria proxima* [H]  
*Lachnella alboviolascens* as *Cyphella sydowii* [H]  
*Lachnella conferta* [H]  
*Lachnella gleicheniae* [H]  
*Lachnella sulphurea* [K]  
*Lachnella villosa* [NC]  
*Lachnella villosa* as *Cyphella villosa* [H]  
*Lachnocladium brasiliense* as *Lachnocladium samoëense* [S]  
*Lachnocladium brunneum* [PNG]  
*Lachnocladium furcellatum* [Fi,PNG]  
*Lachnocladium lauterbachii* [PNG]  
*Lachnocladium neglectum* [NC]  
*Lachnocladium samoense* [S]  
*Lachnocladium samoëense* [S]  
*Lachnocladium samoëense* as *Lachnocladium samoense* [S]  
*Lachnocladium tubulosum* [SI]  
*Lachnocladium warburgii* [B]  
*Lachnocladium zonatum* [PNG]  
*Lacrymaria asperospora* [PNG]  
*Lactarius akahatsu* [B]  
*Lactarius austrovolemus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius hatsudake* [B]  
*Lactarius inversus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius lamprocystidiatus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius leoninus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius leucophaeus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius novo-guineensis* [PNG]  
*Lactarius oomisiensis* [PNG]  
*Lactarius oomisiensis* [PNG]  
*Lactarius paleus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius pudorinus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius purpureus* [PNG]  
*Lactarius subindigo* [PNG]  
*Lactocollybia epia* [H,PI]  
*Laetifomes flammans* as *Rigidoporus flammans* [PNG,SI]  
*Laetiporus discolor* var. *Miniatus* (Jungh.) Imazeki [SI]  
*Laetiporus portentosus* as *Piptoporus portentosus* [NC,PNG]  
*Laetiporus portentosus* as *Polyporus portentosus* [PNG]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* [FSM,H,PNG]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* as *Cladomeris sulphurea* [NC]  
*Laetiporus sulphureus* as *Polyporus sulphureus* [Fi,H,S]  
*Laricifomes concavus* [Fi,PNG]  
*Laschia caespitosa* [NC]  
*Laschia candida* [Fi]  
*Laschia celebensis* [FP]

*Laschia crenulata* [Fi]  
*Laschia cucullata* [H]  
*Laschia cuticularis* (Lev.) Pat. 1906 Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. 22: 51. [FP]  
*Laschia peziziformis* [B]  
*Laschia philippinensis* [Ma]  
*Laschia pustulosa* [S]  
*Laschia tremellosa* [NC,PNG]  
*Laxitextum bicolor* [SI]  
*Laxitextum bicolor* as *Stereum bicolor* [PNG]  
*Le Ratia atrovirens* [NC]  
*Le Ratia coccinea* [NC]  
*Le Ratia similis* [NC]  
*Le Ratia smaragdina* [NC]  
*Lecanocybe lateralis* [H]  
*Lentinellus tridentinus* as *Lentinus badius* [SI]  
*Lentinellus ursinus* as *Lentinus hyracinus* [NC]  
*Lentinellus ursinus* as *Lentinus ursinus* [NC]  
*Lentinula* [PNG]  
*Lentinula edodes* as *Lentinus edodes* [PNG]  
*Lentinula lateritia* [PNG]  
*Lentinus abnormis* [NC]  
*Lentinus anthocephalus* [S]  
*Lentinus araucariae* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Lentinus badius* [SI]  
*Lentinus badius* as *Lentinus inquinans* [PNG]  
*Lentinus bertieri* [H]  
*Lentinus bertieri* as *Lentinus tener* [PNG]  
*Lentinus braccatus* [NC]  
*Lentinus calvescens* [PNG]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* [H,NC,PNG]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* as *Lentinus braccatus* [NC]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* as *Lentinus echinopus* [NC]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* as *Lentinus setiger* [NC]  
*Lentinus ciliatus* as *Panus solomonensis* [SI]  
*Lentinus concinnus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus connatus* [Fi,NC,V]  
*Lentinus connatus* as *Lentinus abnormis* [NC]  
*Lentinus connatus* as *Lentinus eradicatus* [NC]  
*Lentinus connatus* as *Lentinus revelatus* [NC]  
*Lentinus connatus* as *Panus fendleri* [PNG]  
*Lentinus crinitus* [H]  
*Lentinus cyathus* [S]  
*Lentinus dactyliophorus* [NC]  
*Lentinus dactyloides* [NC]  
*Lentinus dichrous* [S]  
*Lentinus echinopus* [NC]  
*Lentinus edodes* [PNG]  
*Lentinus eradicatus* [NC]  
*Lentinus exilis* [NC,NF]

*Lentinus fasciatus* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Lentinus fasciatus* as *Panus fasciatus* [NC]  
*Lentinus fuscoexactus* [LH,Ma]  
*Lentinus fusipes* [NC]  
*Lentinus fusipes* as *Lentinus radicosus* [NC]  
*Lentinus gibbsiae* [Fi]  
*Lentinus giganteus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus hyracinus* [NC]  
*Lentinus inquinans* [PNG]  
*Lentinus kaernbachii* [PNG]  
*Lentinus lecomtei* [PNG]  
*Lentinus palauensis* [FSM]  
*Lentinus papuanus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus pergameneus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus polychrous* [NC]  
*Lentinus radicans* [PNG]  
*Lentinus radicosus* [NC]  
*Lentinus revelatus* [NC,S]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* [FP,NF,PNG,SI]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* as *Lentinus dactyliophorus* [NC]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* as *Lentinus dactyloides* [NC]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* as *Lentinus exilis* [NC]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* as *Pleurotus sajor-caju* [Fi,S]  
*Lentinus sajor-caju* var. *subdistans* [PNG,SI]  
*Lentinus scleroticola* [S,SI]  
*Lentinus setiger* [NC]  
*Lentinus similis* [PNG,S]  
*Lentinus squamosus* [Ma]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* as *Lentinus pergameneus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* as *Lentinus subnudus* [Fi,PNG,S]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* as *Lentinus tigrinus* f. *squarrosulus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus squarrosulus* as *Lentinus wilkesii* [Fi]  
*Lentinus striatulus* [NC]  
*Lentinus strigosus* [FSM,GI,NF,PNG,S]  
*Lentinus strigosus* var. *strigosus* [H]  
*Lentinus subnudus* [Fi,PNG,S]  
*Lentinus tener* [PNG]  
*Lentinus tigrinoides* [SI]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* [FSM,SI]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* as *Panus tigrinus* [S]  
*Lentinus tigrinus* f. *squarrosulus* [PNG]  
*Lentinus torulosus* [FSM]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* [FSM,PNG,SI]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* as *Lentinus cyathus* [S]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* as *Lentinus kaernbachii* [PNG]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* as *Lentinus radicans* [PNG]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* as *Lentinus scleroticola* [S,SI]  
*Lentinus tuber-regium* as *Panus tuber-regium* [PNG]

Lentinus tuber-regium as Pleurotus tuber-regium [PNG,S]  
 Lentinus umbrinus [Cals,Fi,FP,FSM,LH,LI,PNG]  
 Lentinus umbrinus as Lentinus fuscoexactus [LH]  
 Lentinus umbrinus as Lentinus palauensis [FSM]  
 Lentinus umbrinus as Lentinus sajor-caju var. subdistans [SI]  
 Lentinus ursinus as Lentinus hyracinus [NC]  
 Lentinus velutinus [Fi,FSM,Ma,PNG]  
 Lentinus velutinus as Panus fulvus [S]  
 Lentinus wilkesii [Fi]  
 Lenzites acuta [CI,K,PNG]  
 Lenzites acuta as Daedalea tenuis [K]  
 Lenzites acuta as Lenzites tenuis [K]  
 Lenzites applanata [NC,PNG]  
 Lenzites aspera [K,NC,PNG]  
 Lenzites beckleri as Daedalea subsulcata [TSi]  
 Lenzites betulina [PNG]  
 Lenzites corrugata [PNG]  
 Lenzites deplanata [PNG]  
 Lenzites elegans [Fi,NC,PNG,SI]  
 Lenzites elegans as Daedalea elegans [Fi]  
 Lenzites elegans as Daedalea palisotii [Ni,PNG,S,SI,V]  
 Lenzites elegans as Lenzites marginata [NC]  
 Lenzites elegans as Lenzites repanda [Fi,NC,Ni,S,TG]  
 Lenzites elegans as Trametes elegans [Fi,NC,SI]  
 Lenzites elegans as Trametes muelleri [NC]  
 Lenzites glabra [SI]  
 Lenzites japonica [PNG]  
 Lenzites marginata [NC]  
 Lenzites platyphylla [NC,PNG,S,SI]  
 Lenzites repanda [Fi,NC,Ni,S]  
 Lenzites repanda as Daedalea elegans [TG]  
 Lenzites repanda as Daedalea palisoti [S]  
 Lenzites tenuis [K]  
 Lenzites tenuis as Daedalea aulacophylla [K]  
 Lenzites vespacea [AS,K,PNG,SI]  
 Lenzites vespacea as Daedalea aspera [K]  
 Lenzites vespacea as Daedalea subsulcata [K]  
 Lenzites vespacea as Hexagonia seurati [FP]  
 Lenzites vespacea as Hexagonia vespacea [PNG]  
 Lenzites vespacea as Lenzites aspera [K]  
 Lenzites vespacea as Pseudofavolus vespaceus [PNG]  
 Lepiota asprata [NC]  
 Lepiota atrata [NC]  
 Lepiota besseyi [H]  
 Lepiota boninensis [B]  
 Lepiota cinerascens [H]  
 Lepiota depravata [B]  
 Lepiota echinoderma [NC]  
 Lepiota hemisoodes [B]



*Lepiota inconspicua* [B]  
*Lepiota pseudorubella* [H]  
*Lepiota rubrobrunnea* [H]  
*Lepiota sanguiflua* [H]  
*Lepiota subtropica* [B]  
*LEPIOTA XYLOGENTJS* Mont . [H]  
*Lepiota xylophila* [H]  
*Lepista subalpina* [H]  
*Lepista tarda* [H]  
*Leptocorticium cyatheae* [B]  
*Leptonia virescens* [B]  
*Leptoporus adustus* [NC]  
*Leptoporus rugulosus* as *Polyporus rugulosus* [FP]  
*Leptosporomyces mutabilis* as *Fibulomyces mutabilis* [H]  
*Le-Ratia similis* [NC]  
*Le-Ratia smaragdina* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces atrovirens* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces coccinea* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces coccineus* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces coccineus* as *Le Ratia coccinea* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces erythrocephalus* as *Secotium erythrocephalum* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces similis* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces similis* as *Le Ratia similis* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces similis* as *Le-Ratia similis* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces smaragdinus* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces smaragdinus* as *Le Ratia smaragdina* [NC]  
*Leratiomyces smaragdinus* as *Le-Ratia smaragdina* [NC]  
*Leucoagaricus hortensis* [H]  
*Leucoagaricus leucothites* [H]  
*Leucoagaricus leucothites* as *Leucoagaricus naucinus* [JFI]  
*Leucoagaricus meleagris* [H]  
*Leucoagaricus naucinus* [JFI]  
*Leucocoprinus birnbaumii* [H,PI]  
*Leucocoprinus cepaestipes* [NC]  
*Leucocoprinus fragilissimus* [H]  
*Leucocoprinus ianthinus* as *Leucocoprinus lilacinogranulosus* [H]  
*Leucocoprinus lilacinogranulosus* [H]  
*Leucocoprinus zeylanicus* [SI]  
*Leucofomes ulmarius* as *Fomes ulmarius* [NC]  
*Leucogyrophana mollusca* [H]  
*Leucopaxillus gentianeus* [H]  
*Leucopaxillus subcerasus* [SI]  
*Leucophellinus hobsonii* [NC,PNG]  
*Leucophellinus hobsonii* as *Oxyporus mollissimus* [NC]  
*Leucophellinus hobsonii* as *Polyporus bernieri* [NC]  
*Leucophellinus hobsonii* as *Polyporus stramineus* [NC]  
*Leucophellinus hobsonii* as *Xanthochrous bernieri* [NC]  
*Leucoporus agariceus* [NC]  
*Leucoporus asperulus* [NC]

*Lignosus rhinocerus* [PNG,SI]  
*Lignosus sacer* [PNG]  
*Limacella* [H]  
*Litschauerella clematidis* [V]  
*Lloydella submembranacea* [PNG]  
*Lopharia cinerascens* as *Peniophora cinerascens* [S]  
*Lopharia involuta* [CI,Fi,S]  
*Lopharia papyracea* [PNG]  
*Loweporus fuscopurpureus* [PNG,SI]  
*Loweporus fuscopurpureus* var. *fuscopurpureus* [PNG,SI]  
*Loweporus lividus* as *Phellinus lividus* [PNG]  
*Loweporus roseoalbus* [NC,PNG]  
*Loweporus tephroporus* [PNG]  
*Lycogalopsis solmsii* [Fi,NC]  
*Lycoperdon acuminatum* var. *seurati* [FP]  
*Lycoperdon caelatum* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon cepiforme* [H]  
*Lycoperdon curtisii* as *Vascellum curtisii* [FSM,NC]  
*Lycoperdon dermoxanthum* as *Lycoperdon ericetorum* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon endotephrum* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon ericetorum* as *Lycoperdon polymorphum* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon gemmatum* [H,NC]  
*Lycoperdon hiemale* [Ni]  
*Lycoperdon lilacinum* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon melanesicum* [Fi,PNG,SI]  
*Lycoperdon nigrum* [H]  
*Lycoperdon perlatum* [FP,H]  
*Lycoperdon perlatum* as *Lycoperdon gemmatum* [H,NC]  
*Lycoperdon polymorphum* [NC,S]  
*Lycoperdon pratense* [PNG]  
*Lycoperdon pratense* as *Lycoperdon hiemale* [Ni]  
*Lycoperdon pratense* as *Vascellum pratense* [SI]  
*Lycoperdon purpurascens* [B]  
*Lycoperdon purpurascens* as *Morganella purpurascens* [NC,PNG]  
*Lycoperdon pusillum* [S]  
*Lycoperdon pyriforme* [S]  
*Lycoperdon pyriforme* as *Lycoperdon acuminatum* var. *seurati* [FP]  
*Lycoperdon samoëense* [S]  
*Lycoperdon scabrum* as *Bovistella scabra* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon stellatum* [PNG]  
*Lycoperdon subincarnatum* [PNG]  
*Lycoperdon utrifforme* as *Calvatia caelata* [NC]  
*Lycoperdon wrightii* [H,NC]  
*Lycoperdopsis arcyrioides* [PNG]  
*Macrolepiota procera* [Fi]  
*Macrolepiota rachodes* [TG]  
*Marasmiellus albocorticis* [S]  
*Marasmiellus alliiodorus* [JFI]  
*Marasmiellus candidus* as *Marasmiellus albocorticis* [S]

*Marasmiellus cocophilus* [SI]  
*Marasmiellus goniosporus* [PNG]  
*Marasmiellus hapuuae* nom. prov. [H]  
*Marasmiellus ignobilis* [Fi]  
*Marasmiellus inconspicuus* [Fi]  
*Marasmiellus inoderma* [AS,FP,FSM,S,SI,TG,TU,V]  
*Marasmiellus leiophyllus* as *Agaricus leiophyllus* [B]  
*Marasmiellus merulius* [JFI]  
*Marasmiellus mesosporus* [H]  
*Marasmiellus pacificus* [H]  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* [Chi,FSM,S]  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* var. *multifolius* [Chi]  
*Marasmiellus rawakensis* as *Anthracophyllum proximum* [PNG]  
*Marasmiellus scandens* [Fi]  
*Marasmiellus semiustus* [AS,Fi,FP]  
*Marasmiellus stenophyllus* [Fi]  
*Marasmius acanthocheilus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius acicularis* [B]  
*Marasmius aciculiformis* [B]  
*Marasmius alopecuis* as *Agaricus alopecius* [B]  
*Marasmius alphitodes* [B]  
*Marasmius amabilis* [NC]  
*Marasmius androsaceus* [H]  
*Marasmius anisocystidiatus* [H]  
*Marasmius araucariae* [PNG]  
*Marasmius aurantiobasalis* var. *hispidipes* [NC]  
*Marasmius bambusiniformis* [PNG]  
*Marasmius bambusinus* [Fi]  
*Marasmius bicolor* [B]  
*Marasmius brunneicrennulatus* var. *solomensis* Corner [SI]  
*Marasmius brunneolus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius brunneolus* var. *fuliginosus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius calobates* [FSM]  
*Marasmius calobates* Kalchbrenner f. *brevipoda* H. & P. Sydow, *Botanische Jahrbucher fur Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie* 56: 430, 1921 [FSM]  
*Marasmius calopus* var. *jaluitensis* [MI,PNG]  
*Marasmius caulicinalis* [PNG]  
*Marasmius congregatus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius corrugatus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius corrugatus* var. *olivaceobrunneus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius crescentiae* [PNG]  
*Marasmius crinis-equi* [PNG,SI]  
*Marasmius crinis-equi* as *Marasmius equicrinis* [Fi,V]  
*Marasmius cylindraceocampanulatus* [NC,PNG]  
*Marasmius cyphella* [PNG]  
*Marasmius dahlii* [PNG]  
*Marasmius dichrous* [B]  
*Marasmius dictyocephalus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius elatus* [NC]

*Marasmius epiphyllus* [Fi,NC]  
*Marasmius equicrinis* [Fi,V]  
*Marasmius exillimus* [SI]  
*Marasmius exustoides* [H]  
*Marasmius exustus* [B]  
*Marasmius floriceps* [PNG]  
*Marasmius flosculus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius fulviceps* [PNG]  
*Marasmius funiculosus* [SI]  
*Marasmius glabrescens* [B]  
*Marasmius gogolensis* [PNG]  
*Marasmius gracillimitenax* [SI]  
*Marasmius graminum* [Fi]  
*Marasmius haemalocephalus* Mont, ill Fr. 1838. Epicrisis. 376. as *Androsaceus rhodocephalus* (Fr.) PaL  
 1888. Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. 4: 20. [NC]  
*Marasmius haematocephalus* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Marasmius hawaiiensis* [H]  
*Marasmius hispidulus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius kaernbachii* [PNG]  
*Marasmius leoninus* [SI]  
*Marasmius lilacinus* [S]  
*Marasmius liquidambaris* [PNG]  
*Marasmius luteofuscus* [B]  
*Marasmius luteolus* [B]  
*Marasmius merulinus* as *Agaricus merulius* [JFI]  
*Marasmius monstruosus* [SI]  
*Marasmius musisporus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius nexus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius nigrobrunneus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius niveus* [NF]  
*Marasmius nothomyrciae* [JFI]  
*Marasmius novopommeranus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius ochroleucus* [NC]  
*Marasmius palmivorus* [H,PNG]  
*Marasmius pandanicola* [MI,PNG]  
*Marasmius paucilamellatus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius pauxillulus* [SI]  
*Marasmius pellucidus* [NC]  
*Marasmius petalinus* [B]  
*Marasmius phlebodiscus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius phosphorus* Kawamura ined. [FSM]  
*Marasmius pseudobambusinus* var. *hawaiiensis* [H]  
*Marasmius purpureostriatus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius pusillus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius radiatus* [H]  
*Marasmius ramentaceus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius rhodocephalus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius rotalis* [PNG]  
*Marasmius rotuloides* [Fi]

*Marasmius ruforotula* [PNG]  
*Marasmius sacchari* [Fi,PNG]  
*Marasmius sacchari* var. *hawaiiensis* [H]  
*Marasmius sarmentosus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius semiustus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius sepiiconicus* [SI]  
*Marasmius sordescens* [B]  
*Marasmius sphaerodermus* [H]  
*Marasmius straminipes* var. *fibulatus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius subdiminutus* [SI]  
*Marasmius sulcatus* [NC]  
*Marasmius tener* [B]  
*Marasmius thwaitesii* [H]  
*Marasmius trichotus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius trinitatis* [PNG]  
*Marasmius ubiquipallens* [PNG]  
*Marasmius umbonifer* [B]  
*Marasmius viridis* [PNG]  
*Marasmius xerophyllus* [PNG]  
*Marasmius xerophyllus* as *Agaricus xerophyllon* [PNG]  
*Marasmius xerophyllus* as *Marasmius luteolus* [B]  
*Marasmius xerophyllus* as *Marasmius petalinus* [B]  
*Marasmius yalae* [PNG]  
*Megasporoporia cavernulosa* [H]  
*Megasporoporia setulosa* [PNG]  
*Meiorganum neocaledonicum* [NC]  
*Melanomphalia dwyeri* [PNG]  
*Melanophyllum echinatum* as *Melanophyllum haematospermum* [H]  
*Melanophyllum haematospermum* [H]  
*Melanopus elegans* as *Polyporus elegans* [NC]  
*Melanopus pancheri* [NC]  
*Melanotus bruchii* [JFI]  
*Melanotus communis* [PNG]  
*Melanotus distinctus* [PNG]  
*Melanotus flavolivens* [B,NC,SI]  
*Melanotus horizontalis* as *Melanotus textilis* [S]  
*Melanotus insidiosus* [Fi]  
*Melanotus protractus* [PNG]  
*Melanotus textilis* [S]  
*Meripilus applanatus* [SI]  
*Merismodes anomala* as *Cyphellopsis anomala* [H]  
*Meruliporia incrassata* as *Serpula incrassata* [H]  
*Merulius chlorinus* [NC]  
*Merulius corium* [JFI]  
*Merulius purpurascens* [SI]  
*Merulius tremellosus* [H]  
*Mesophellia angustispora* [PNG]  
*Metabourdotia tahitiensis* [FP]  
*Microcollybia conidiophora* [PNG]

*Microporellus labyrinthiformis* [SI]  
*Microporellus obovatus* [FSM,NC,PNG,SI]  
*Microporellus obovatus* as *Leucoporus asperulus* [NC]  
*Microporellus obovatus* as *Microporus porphyritis* [PNG]  
*Microporellus obovatus* as *Polyporus obovatus* [PNG]  
*Microporellus obovatus* as *Polyporus rasipes* [NC,PNG]  
*Microporellus obovatus* as *Polystictus mutabilis* [S]  
*Microporellus obovatus* as *Polystictus rasipes* [PNG]  
*Microporellus papuensis* [PNG]  
*Microporus affinis* [CI,Fi,FSM,NC,Ni,PNG,TG]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Coriolus flabelliformis* [PNG]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Microporus flabelliformis* [AS,Fi,H,NC,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TK,V]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Microporus luteus* [SI]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Microporus microloma* [Fi,PNG,SI]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polyporus affinis* [Fi,S]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polyporus flabelliformis* [Fi,NC]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polystictus affinis* [Ma,PNG,S]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polystictus flabelliformis* [Fi,NC,S]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polystictus luteus* [S]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polystictus microloma* [H]  
*Microporus affinis* as *Polystictus squamaeformis* [PNG]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* [AS,Fi,H,NC,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TK,V]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* as *Polystictus flabelliformis* [PNG]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* as *Polystictus pictilis* [PNG]  
*Microporus flabelliformis* var. *crenatolobatus* as *Polystictus flabelliformis* var. *crenatolobatus* [NC]  
*Microporus luteus* [NC,SI]  
*Microporus microloma* [Fi,SI]  
*Microporus microloma* as *Polyporus carneoniger* [PNG]  
*Microporus microloma* as *Polyporus grammocephalus* [PNG]  
*Microporus ochrotinctus* [B]  
*Microporus porphyritis* [PNG]  
*Microporus vernicipes* [PNG]  
*Microporus xanthopus* [Fi,FSM,MI,NC,Ni,PNG,SI,V]  
*Microporus xanthopus* as *Coriolus xanthopus* [PNG]  
*Microporus xanthopus* as *Polyporus xanthopus* [MI]  
*Microporus xanthopus* as *Polystictus xanthopus* [Ma,NC,PNG,S]  
*Micropsalliota pseudoarginea* [PNG]  
*Mitremyces le-rati* [NC]  
*Mitremyces le-ratii* [NC]  
*Mollicarpus cognatus* [PNG]  
*Montagnea arenaria* [GI]  
*Morganella purpurascens* [NC,PNG]  
*Morganella pyriformis* as *Lycoperdon pyriforme* [FP,S]  
*Morganella samoensis* [S]  
*Morganella samoensis* as *Lycoperdon samoense* [S]  
*Morobia rhizomorphica* [PNG]  
*Mucilopilus violaceiporus* [PNG]  
*Mucronella fascicularis* [S]  
*Multifurca aurantiophylla* as *Russula aurantiophylla* [NC]

Mutinus bambusinus [H]  
 Mutinus bambusinus as Mutinus boninensis [B]  
 Mutinus boninensis [B]  
 Mutinus elegans [H]  
 Mycena acrothele [PNG]  
 Mycena adscendens var. adscendens [H]  
 Mycena alphitophora [H]  
 Mycena alphitophylla [B]  
 Mycena amazonica [H]  
 Mycena apiculispota [SI]  
 Mycena as Filoboletus [NC]  
 Mycena atroincrustedata [PNG]  
 Mycena austrocapillaris [JFI]  
 Mycena austrororida [JFI]  
 Mycena brunneospinosa [H]  
 Mycena camptophylla [JFI]  
 Mycena celidocaulis [PNG]  
 Mycena chlorocephala [NC]  
 Mycena chlorophos [B,FSM]  
 Mycena chlorophos as Hiatala boninensis [B]  
 Mycena chlorophos as Mycena cyanophos [B]  
 Mycena citrinella [FSM]  
 Mycena citrinella as Mycena citrinella var. Illumina Kawamura ined. [FSM]  
 Mycena citrinella var. Illumina Kawamura ined. [FSM]  
 Mycena cyanophos [B]  
 Mycena detrusa [PNG]  
 Mycena dicranolophus [B]  
 Mycena dicranophylla [B]  
 Mycena digitata [PNG]  
 Mycena discogena [H,JFI]  
 Mycena discophora [SI]  
 Mycena dryopteridis [JFI]  
 Mycena epipterygia [H]  
 Mycena epipterygia as Mycena citrinella [FSM]  
 Mycena fernandeziana [JFI]  
 Mycena fernandeziana var. fernandeziana [JFI]  
 Mycena griseolilacea [PNG]  
 Mycena hawaiiensis [H]  
 Mycena hemileuca [B]  
 Mycena hinnulea [PNG]  
 Mycena illuminans [FSM]  
 Mycena incana [PNG]  
 Mycena incarnatovelum [H]  
 Mycena irritans [NC,PNG]  
 Mycena juaniicola [JFI]  
 Mycena lamprospora [PNG]  
 Mycena lanipes [PNG]  
 Mycena latens [SI]  
 Mycena leaiana [PNG]

*Mycena leucoconis* [B]  
*Mycena manipularis* [FSM]  
*Mycena marasmielloides* nom. prov. [H]  
*Mycena metata* [H]  
*Mycena microillumina* Kawamura ined. [FSM]  
*Mycena mucor* [JFI]  
*Mycena noctilucens* [FSM,SI]  
*Mycena noctilucens* var. *magnispora* [SI]  
*Mycena nothomyrciae* [JFI]  
*Mycena nubila* [PNG]  
*Mycena odora* [NC]  
*Mycena papyracea* [H]  
*Mycena parsimonia* [SI]  
*Mycena phlogina* [PNG]  
*Mycena pityrodes* [B]  
*Mycena porphyrea* [PNG]  
*Mycena praeclara* [PNG]  
*Mycena pruinoviscida* var. *rabaulensis* [FSM]  
*Mycena ptychocephala* [PNG]  
*Mycena punctillipes* [PNG]  
*Mycena pura* [H,NC,PNG]  
*Mycena quisquiliaris* [FP]  
*Mycena quisquiliaris* as *Agaricus quisquiliaris* [PNG]  
*Mycena refuga* [SI]  
*Mycena rhodoconis* [B]  
*Mycena roseilignicola* [SI]  
*Mycena rubidolimbata* [NC]  
*Mycena rufolimitata* [PNG]  
*Mycena sanguinolenta* [H]  
*Mycena speirea* as *Mycena camptophylla* [JFI]  
*Mycena spinosissima* [H,NC]  
*Mycena splendens* [PNG]  
*Mycena stylobates* [FP]  
*Mycena substatua* Corner [SI]  
*Mycena tenerrima* [Fi,JFI]  
*Mycena tenuicaulis* [PNG]  
*Mycena tephрина* [PNG]  
*Mycena tetrasphaerophora* [JFI]  
*Mycena triplotricha* [JFI]  
*Mycena vesiculosa* [PNG]  
*Mycena virgata* [PNG]  
*Mycena vulgaris* [NC]  
*Mycena yapensis* Kawamura ined. [FSM]  
*Mycenastrum corium* [Fi,H]  
*Mycenella aristoteliae* [JFI]  
*Mycenoporella lutea* [PNG]  
*Mycenoporella subglobospora* [SI]  
*Mycoacia fuscoatra* as *Phlebia fuscoatra* [B]  
*Mycoacia kurilensis* [H]



Mycoacia subfascicularia [H]  
 Mycoaciella brunnea [PNG]  
 Mycoaciella brunnea as Ceraceohydnum brunneum [PNG]  
 Mycoalia reticulata [H]  
 Mycogloea tahitiensis [FP]  
 Mycorrhaphium as Hydnum ochroleucum [Ma]  
 Mycorrhaphium stereoides [AS,S,SI]  
 Myriostoma coliforme [H]  
 Naematoloma neocaledonica [NC]  
 Naucoria pediades [NC]  
 Naucoria pusiola [Ma]  
 Naucoria triscopoda [H]  
 Naucoria weberiana [S]  
 Neolentinus papuanus as Lentinus papuanus [PNG]  
 Neotyphula guianensis [GI]  
 Nigrofomes melanoporus [FSM,PNG]  
 Nigrofomes melanoporus as Phellinus melanoporus [Fi,NC,PNG]  
 Nigroporus durus [AS]  
 Nigroporus durus as Osmoporus durus [Ni,S]  
 Nigroporus durus as Polyporus durus [NC,S]  
 Nigroporus durus as Trichaptum durum [PNG]  
 Nigroporus vinosus [FSM,NC,PNG]  
 Nigroporus vinosus as Polyporus vinosus [PNG,TG]  
 Nothopanus eugrammus as Pleurotus eugrammus [PNG]  
 Odontia fimbriata [S]  
 Odontia wrightii [H]  
 Oligoporus caesius [PNG]  
 Oligoporus stipticus [H]  
 Omphalia ephippium [B]  
 Omphalia plumbaria [B]  
 Omphalia porphyromyces [B]  
 Omphalia ruficeps [B]  
 Omphalia usta [B]  
 Omphalotus nidiformis as Pleurotus nidiformis [NF]  
 Oncobasidium theobromae [PNG]  
 Osmoporus dochmius [PNG]  
 Osmoporus dochmius as Fomes scalaris [PNG]  
 Osmoporus dochmius as Fomes semilaccatus [PNG]  
 Osmoporus durus [Ni,S]  
 Osmoporus latus [Fi,H,KI,NC,S]  
 Osmoporus latus as Polyporus fiji [Fi]  
 Osmoporus proteus [NC,S]  
 Osmoporus proteus as Polystictus proteus [S]  
 Osmoporus proteus as Polystictus rigens [PNG]  
 Osmoporus proteus as Poria lindbladii [PNG]  
 Osmoporus strigatus [PNG,S]  
 Osmoporus strigatus as Fomes strigatus [NC]  
 Osmoporus strigatus as Polystictus menziesii [PNG]  
 Oudemansiella altissima [SI]

Oudemansiella australis [PNG]  
 Oudemansiella canarii [B,PNG,SI]  
 Oudemansiella canarii as Mycena alphetophylla [B]  
 Oudemansiella canarii as Mycena leucoconis [B]  
 Oudemansiella longipes [PNG]  
 Oudemansiella radicata [PNG]  
 Oxyporus cervinogilvus [NF]  
 Oxyporus cervinogilvus as Polyporus cervinogilvus [Fi]  
 Oxyporus cervinogilvus as Trichaptum cervinogilvum [Fi,S,TG]  
 Oxyporus corticola [PNG]  
 Oxyporus corticola as Poria corticola [PNG]  
 Oxyporus lilaceus [SI]  
 Oxyporus mollissimus as Spongipellis stramineus [NC]  
 Oxyporus mollissimus as Xanthochrous bernieri [NC]  
 Oxyporus pellicula [PNG]  
 Oxyporus populinus as Flaviporus connatus [PNG]  
 Oxyporus populinus as Fomes connatus [PNG]  
 Pachykytospora alabamae [PNG]  
 Pachykytospora papyracea as Poria papyracea [Ni]  
 Panaeolina foenicis [NF]  
 Panaeolus antillarum [H]  
 Panaeolus antillarum as Panaeolus subbalteatus [H]  
 Panaeolus bisporus [H]  
 Panaeolus cambodginiensis [H]  
 Panaeolus campanulatus [FP]  
 Panaeolus cinctulus as Panaeolus subbalteatus [H]  
 Panaeolus cyanescens [H]  
 Panaeolus cyanescens as Copelandia cyanescens [H,S]  
 Panaeolus goossensiae [H]  
 Panaeolus papilionaceus [H,NF]  
 Panaeolus papilionaceus var. papilionaceus as Panaeolus campanulatus [FP]  
 Panaeolus semiovatus [H]  
 Panaeolus subbalteatus [H]  
 Panaeolus tropicalis [H]  
 Panellus albifavolus [SI]  
 Panellus ambiguus [SI]  
 Panellus bambusarum [SI]  
 Panellus bambusifavolus [SI]  
 Panellus brunneifavolus [SI]  
 Panellus brunneomaculatus [SI]  
 Panellus dichotomus [PNG]  
 Panellus gloeocystidiatus [B]  
 Panellus luminescens as Dictyopanus luminescens [B]  
 Panellus minimus as Favolaschia minima [B]  
 Panellus orientalis [SI]  
 Panellus parvulus [SI]  
 Panellus pauciporus [SI]  
 Panellus pusillus [K,PNG]  
 Panellus pusillus as Dictyopanus gloeocystidiatus [PNG]

Panellus pusillus as Dictyopanus rhipidium [K]  
 Panellus pusillus as Favolus rhipidium [K]  
 Panellus pusillus as Panellus gloeocystidiatus [B]  
 Panellus pusillus as Polyporus rhipidium [K,S]  
 Panellus sublamelliformis [SI]  
 Panus brunneipes [SI]  
 Panus ciliatus as Lentinus ciliatus [H,NC,PNG,SI]  
 Panus conchatus as Lentinus torulosus [FSM]  
 Panus conchatus as Panus torulosus [PNG]  
 Panus fasciatus [NC]  
 Panus fendleri [PNG]  
 Panus fulvus [S]  
 Panus fulvus var. nudicollum [SI]  
 Panus rudis [S]  
 Panus similis as Lentinus similis [PNG,S]  
 Panus solomonensis [SI]  
 Panus tenebrosus [PNG,SI]  
 Panus tigrinus [S]  
 Panus torulosus [PNG]  
 Panus tuber-regium [PNG]  
 Papyrodiscus ferrugineus [PNG]  
 Parasola auricoma [H]  
 Parasola hemerobia as Coprinus hemerobius [Ma]  
 Parasola leiocephala [H]  
 Parasola megasperma [H]  
 Parasola nudiceps [H]  
 Parasola plicatilis [H]  
 Parasola plicatilis as Coprinus plicatilis [Fi,H]  
 Parmastomyces deceptivus [SI]  
 Passalora fusimaculans as Phaeoramularia fusimaculans [FSM]  
 Patouillardina cinerea [FP,MI]  
 Patouillardina cinerea as Patouillardina cinerea var. minor [FP]  
 Patouillardina cinerea var. minor [FP]  
 Paxillus chalybaeus [NC]  
 Paxillus curtisii [H]  
 Paxillus minutesquamulosus [PNG]  
 Paxillus panuoides [H]  
 Pellicularia filamentosa [S]  
 Pellicularia isabellina [MI]  
 Pellicularia koleroga [AS,FSM,V]  
 Pellicularia lembospora [MI]  
 Pellicularia sasakii [Fi,S]  
 Pellicularia vaga [MI]  
 Peniophora albobadia as Dendrophora albobadia [H]  
 Peniophora calothrix [H]  
 Peniophora cinerascens [S]  
 Peniophora cinerea [H]  
 Peniophora crustosa [NF]  
 Peniophora incarnata [H]

Peniophora laevis [Ma]  
 Peniophora longispora [MI]  
 Peniophora nuda [H]  
 Peniophora ravenelii [Ma]  
 Peniophora vermifera [H]  
 Peniophora vinosa [NF]  
 Peniophora vinosa as Hymenochaete purpurea [NF]  
 Peniophorella pallida as Hyphoderma pallidum [H]  
 Peniophorella praetermissa as Hyphoderma praetermissum [H]  
 Peniophorella rude as Hyphoderma crystalloporum [H]  
 Perenniporia contraria [PNG]  
 Perenniporia detritus as Trametes atra [FP]  
 Perenniporia inflexibilis as Fomes inflexibilis [PNG]  
 Perenniporia isabellina [PNG]  
 Perenniporia malvena as Fomes malvenus [S]  
 Perenniporia martius [PNG]  
 Perenniporia medulla-panis [PNG]  
 Perenniporia medulla-panis as Poria medulla-panis [PNG]  
 Perenniporia ochroleuca [FSM,PNG]  
 Perenniporia ochroleuca as Truncospora ochroleuca [S,SI]  
 Perenniporia tenuis [FSM]  
 Perenniporia tephropora [FSM,H]  
 Phaeocollybia bicolor [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia longistipitata [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia muscicolor [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia odorata [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia procera [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia ratticauda [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia tentaculata [PNG]  
 Phaeocollybia viridis [PNG]  
 Phaeolus schweinitzii [H]  
 Phaeomarasmius affinis [PNG]  
 Phaeomarasmius melanesius [SI]  
 Phaeomarasmius nanus [PNG]  
 Phaeomarasmius perlaetus [PNG]  
 Phaeomarasmius secretus [PNG]  
 Phaeomarasmius squamulatus [PNG]  
 Phaeomarasmius verrucipes [PNG]  
 Phaeoramularia fusimaculans [FSM]  
 Phaeosolenia densa [RI]  
 Phaeosolenia densa as Cyphella holstii P . Henn. [B]  
 Phaeosolenia inconspicua [B]  
 Phaeosolenia inconspicua as Cyphella variolosa [B]  
 Phaeosolenia platensis as Phaeosolenia densa [B,RI]  
 Phallus coralloides (Cobb 1906) C. G. Lloyd 191 [H]  
 Phallus atrovolutus [H]  
 Phallus aurantiacus [H]  
 Phallus cinnabarinus [H]  
 Phallus impudicus [Fi]

*Phallus indusiatus* as *Dictyophora indusiata* [Fi,NC,PNG,S]  
*Phallus lauterbachii* [PNG]  
*Phallus multicolor* [H]  
*Phallus rubicundus* [Fi,FP,H]  
*Phallus rubicundus* as *Phallus coralloides* (Cobb 1906) C. G. Lloyd 191 [H]  
*Phanerochaete aculeata* [H]  
*Phanerochaete australis* [H]  
*Phanerochaete chrysosporium* [PNG]  
*Phanerochaete crescentispora* [H]  
*Phanerochaete eburnea* [V]  
*Phanerochaete exilis* [V]  
*Phanerochaete flavidoalba* [H]  
*Phanerochaete jose-ferreirae* [H]  
*Phanerochaete laevis* as *Peniophora laevis* [Ma]  
*Phanerochaete mauiensis* [H]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* [AS,Fi,FP,S,SI,V]  
*Phanerochaete salmonicolor* as *Corticium salmonicolor* [Fi,PNG,S,SI,TG,V]  
*Phanerochaete sanguinea* [PNG]  
*Phanerochaete sordida* [H]  
*Phanerochaete subquercina* [GI]  
*Phanerodontia chrysosporium* as *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* [PNG]  
*Phaneroites subquercinus* as *Phanerochaete subquercina* [GI]  
*Phellinus adamantinus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus albomarginatus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus albomarginatus* as *Fomes pyrrochreas* [PNG]  
*Phellinus albomarginatus* as *Polyporus laeticolor* [PNG]  
*Phellinus badius* [NC,S]  
*Phellinus bicolor* [Fi,PNG,S]  
*Phellinus bicolor* as *Polyporus atypus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus bicolor* as *Polyporus bicolor* [PNG]  
*Phellinus bicolor* as *Polyporus zebra* [S]  
*Phellinus bicolor* as *Polystictus meleagris* [PNG]  
*Phellinus caliginosus* [PNG,S]  
*Phellinus caryophylli* as *Fomes inflexibilis* [PNG]  
*Phellinus conchatus* [NC,PNG]  
*Phellinus conchatus* as *Fomes conchatus* [LH]  
*Phellinus conchatus* as *Fomes loricatus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus conchatus* as *Xanthochrous conchatus* [NC]  
*Phellinus contiguus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus contiguus* as *Poria cryptacantha* [FP]  
*Phellinus dependens* [FSM,PNG]  
*Phellinus discipes* [NC,PNG]  
*Phellinus discipes* as *Trametes aratoides* [NC]  
*Phellinus extensus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus fastuosus* [FSM,PNG]  
*Phellinus fastuosus* as *Fomes fastuosus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus ferruginosus* [FP]  
*Phellinus flavomarginatus* [PNG]  
*Phellinus gilvus* [FSM,H,Ni,PNG,S,TG,V]

Phellinus gilvus as Coriolus flabellum [NC]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Fomes endozonus [Fi]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Fomes holosclerus [PNG]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Fomes scruposus [NC]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus carneofulvus [S]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus gilvus [H,S]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus holosclerus [PNG]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus isidioides [PNG]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus licnoides [Fi]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus scruposus [NC,PNG]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus subgilvus [PNG]  
 Phellinus gilvus as Polyporus subradiatus [PNG]  
 Phellinus glaucescens [PNG]  
 Phellinus igniarius as Phellinus nigricans [NC]  
 Phellinus inermis [Chi,PNG,S]  
 Phellinus kawakamii [H]  
 Phellinus laevigatus [PNG]  
 Phellinus lamaensis [Fi,NC]  
 Phellinus lamaensis as Phellinus lamaoensis [AS,Fi,FSM,PNG]  
 Phellinus lamaoensis [AS,Fi,FSM]  
 Phellinus lamaoensis as Fomes senex [PNG]  
 Phellinus linteus [PNG]  
 Phellinus lividus [PNG]  
 Phellinus macgregorii [PNG]  
 Phellinus macroferreus [B]  
 Phellinus mangrovicus [FSM,PNG]  
 Phellinus maxonii [GI]  
 Phellinus melanoporus [Fi,PNG]  
 Phellinus melanoporus as Fomes melanoporus [NC]  
 Phellinus melleoporus [PNG]  
 Phellinus merrillii [FSM,PNG]  
 Phellinus minimus [LH]  
 Phellinus nigricans as Fomes nigricans [NC]  
 Phellinus nilgheriensis [PNG,S]  
 Phellinus nothofagi [PNG]  
 Phellinus noxius [AS,Fi,FSM,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TG,V]  
 Phellinus noxius as Fomes noxius [S]  
 Phellinus pachyphloeus [Fi,PNG,S]  
 Phellinus pachyphloeus as Fomes pachyphloeus [Fi,FP]  
 Phellinus pachyphloeus as Polyporus pachyphloeus [Fi,NC]  
 Phellinus pectinatus [CI,Fi,NC,Ni,S]  
 Phellinus pectinatus as Fomes loricatus [PNG]  
 Phellinus pectinatus as Fomes pectinatus [PNG]  
 Phellinus pectinatus as Polystictus hasskarlii [PNG]  
 Phellinus punctatiformis [H]  
 Phellinus punctatus as Phellinus maxonii [GI]  
 Phellinus pusillus [PNG]  
 Phellinus reichingeri [PNG,S,SI]  
 Phellinus reichingeri as Fomes reichingeri [S]

Phellinus resinaceus [PNG]  
 Phellinus rhabarbarinus [Fi,PNG]  
 Phellinus rimosus [NC,S]  
 Phellinus rimosus as Fomes rimosus [H,NC,S,TSi]  
 Phellinus rimosus as Fomes subendothejus [PNG]  
 Phellinus rimosus as Fulvifomes rimosus [NC]  
 Phellinus rimosus as Phellinus sanjanii [JFI]  
 Phellinus rimosus as Polyporus niaouli [NC]  
 Phellinus rimosus as Xanthochrous niaouli [NC]  
 Phellinus robiniae [PNG]  
 Phellinus robustus [H,PNG]  
 Phellinus robustus as Fomes robustus [H,PNG]  
 Phellinus robustus f. resupinatus [PNG]  
 Phellinus rufitinctus [H,PNG]  
 Phellinus sanjanii [JFI]  
 Phellinus scruposus [NC]  
 Phellinus senex [JFI,K,Ni,PNG,SI,V]  
 Phellinus senex as Fomes senex [NC]  
 Phellinus setulosus [CI,FSM,PNG,TG]  
 Phellinus spadiceus [Ni,PNG]  
 Phellinus spadiceus as Fomes rimosus [PNG,TSi]  
 Phellinus spadiceus as Fomes senex [PNG]  
 Phellinus torulosus as Fomes torulosus [FP]  
 Phellinus umbrinellus [GI]  
 Phellinus velutinus [B]  
 Phellinus wahlbergii [K,PNG]  
 Phellinus wahlbergii as Fomes zealandicus [K]  
 Phellinus wahlbergii as Phellinus zealandicus [K]  
 Phellinus zealandicus [K,S]  
 Phellodon putidus [PNG]  
 Phellorinia herculeana as Phellorinia inquinans [Fi]  
 Phellorinia inquinans [Fi]  
 Phialocybe improvisa [PNG]  
 Phlebia acanthocystis [H]  
 Phlebia chrysocrea [H]  
 Phlebia coccineofulva [H]  
 Phlebia coccineofulva as Phlebia martiana [H]  
 Phlebia fuscoatra as Hydnum stalagmodes [B]  
 Phlebia lilascens [H]  
 Phlebia martiana [H]  
 Phlebia reflexa [PNG]  
 Phlebia subfascicularis [H]  
 Phlebia subfascicularis as Mycoacia subfascicularia [H]  
 Phlebiella fibrillosa [H]  
 Phlebiella tulasnelloidea [H]  
 Phlebiopsis flavidoalba [H]  
 Phlebiopsis flavidoalba as Phanerochaete flavidoalba [H]  
 Phlebiopsis peniophoroides [H]  
 Phlebiopsis ravenelii [V]

*Phlebiopsis ravenelii* as *Peniophora ravenelii* [Ma]  
*Pholiota aurivella* [Chi]  
*Pholiota frusticola* [Fi]  
*Pholiota heliocaes* [S]  
*Pholiota marginata* [H]  
*Pholiota metallica* [Chi]  
*Pholiota peleae* [H]  
*Pholiota subflammans* [PNG]  
*Phylacteria palmata* [NC]  
*Phylloporia bibulosa* [PNG]  
*Phylloporia chrysites* [PNG]  
*Phylloporia chrysites* as *Coltricia corrosa* [Fi,S]  
*Phylloporia pectinata* [PNG]  
*Phylloporia pectinata* as *Fomes pectinatus* [PNG]  
*Phylloporia pectinata* as *Fulvifomes pectinatus* [NC]  
*Phylloporia pectinata* as *Phellinus pectinatus* [Cl,Fi,NC,Ni,PNG,S]  
*Phylloporia pectinata* as *Polyporus substygius* [S]  
*Phylloporia spathulata* [PNG]  
*Phylloporia weberiana* [PI]  
*Phylloporia weberiana* as *Ganoderma weberianum* [Fi,PNG,S,TG]  
*Physalacria aggregata* [SI]  
*Physalacria changensis* as *Physalacria tropica* [PNG]  
*Physalacria solomonensis* [SI]  
*Physalacria subpeltata* [H]  
*Physalacria tropica* [PNG]  
*Physisporinus rivulosus* as *Ceriporiopsis rivulosa* [PNG]  
*Physisporinus vitreus* [H]  
*Piptoporus portentosus* [NC,PNG]  
*Piptoporus portentosus* as *Polyporus spermolepidis* [NC]  
*Piptoporus portentosus* as *Ungulina spermolepidis* var. *pandani* [NC]  
*Pisolithus arhizus* [H,NC]  
*Pisolithus arhizus* as *Pisolithus tinctorius* [NC]  
*Pisolithus microcarpus* as *Polysaccum microcarpum* [NC]  
*Pisolithus tinctorius* as *Polysaccum crassipes* [NC]  
*Pisolithus tinctorius* as *Polysaccum pisocarpium* [NC]  
*Platygløea fungicola* [FP]  
*Platygløea fungicola* var. *fungicola* [FP]  
*Platygløea fungicola* var. *simplex* [FP]  
*Pleuroflammula simulans* [PNG]  
*Pleurotopsis longinqua* [Chi]  
*Pleurotus albidus* as *Lentinus calvescens* [PNG]  
*Pleurotus alopecius* [B]  
*Pleurotus armeniascus* [SI]  
*Pleurotus australis* [Cl]  
*Pleurotus concavus* [PI]  
*Pleurotus cyatheae* [B]  
*Pleurotus cyatheicolus* [SI]  
*Pleurotus cystidiosus* [H]  
*Pleurotus djamor* [FSM,H,K,NF,PNG,TG]



*Pleurotus djamor* as *Pleurotus pacificus* [Fi,PI]  
*Pleurotus djamor* as *Pleurotus salmoneostramineus* [PNG]  
*Pleurotus djamor* var. *djamor* [FSM]  
*Pleurotus djamor* var. *roseus* [SI]  
*Pleurotus dryinus* [TG]  
*Pleurotus eryngii* var. *eryngii* [H]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* [PNG]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *eugrammus* [SI]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *fuscovinaceus* [SI]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *radicicola* [FSM]  
*Pleurotus eugrammus* var. *radicicolus* [FSM]  
*Pleurotus flabellatus* [H]  
*Pleurotus lazoi* [Chi]  
*Pleurotus leiophyllus* [B]  
*Pleurotus lilaceilentus* [PNG]  
*Pleurotus lividulus* [B]  
*Pleurotus luctuosus* [SI]  
*Pleurotus lux* [FP]  
*Pleurotus musae* [SI]  
*Pleurotus nidiformis* [NF]  
*Pleurotus opuntiae* [K]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* [H,S]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* as *Pleurotus opuntiae* [K]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* as *Pleurotus ostreatus* f. *salignus* [Chi]  
*Pleurotus ostreatus* f. *salignus* [Chi]  
*Pleurotus pacificus* [Fi,PI]  
*Pleurotus pulmonarius* [H]  
*Pleurotus sajor-caju* [Fi,S]  
*Pleurotus salmoneostramineus* [PNG]  
*Pleurotus samoensis* [S]  
*Pleurotus schwabeanus* [MI]  
*Pleurotus septicus* [NC]  
*Pleurotus squamula* [B]  
*Pleurotus stella* [NC]  
*Pleurotus tahitensis* [FP]  
*Pleurotus tuber-regium* [PNG,S]  
*Pluteus arenulosus* [B]  
*Pluteus bressollensis* [NC]  
*Pluteus daidoi* [B]  
*Pluteus fernandezianus* [JFI]  
*Pluteus hendersoniensis* Sing. [PI]  
*Pluteus horridilamellus* [B]  
*Pluteus machidae* [B]  
*Pluteus okabei* [B]  
*Pluteus perroseus* [PNG]  
*Pluteus verruculosus* [B]  
*Podaxis carcinomalis* [H]  
*Podaxis pistillaris* [Fi,H]  
*Podoscypha affinis* [NC]

Podoscypha alutacea [PNG]  
 Podoscypha aurantiaca [NC]  
 Podoscypha elegans [PNG]  
 Podoscypha elegans as Stereum elegans [Fi,H,PNG,S]  
 Podoscypha fulvonitens [Fi]  
 Podoscypha fulvonitens var. simulans [SI]  
 Podoscypha involuta [Fi,NC,PNG,S,SI]  
 Podoscypha involuta as Lopharia involuta [CI,Fi,S]  
 Podoscypha involuta as Stereum bresadolatum [S]  
 Podoscypha involuta as Stereum hollandii [NC]  
 Podoscypha involuta as Stereum involutum [NC,PNG,S]  
 Podoscypha involuta as Stereum prolificans [NC]  
 Podoscypha mellisii [NC,PNG]  
 Podoscypha mellisii [PNG]  
 Podoscypha nitidula [AS,FSM]  
 Podoscypha nitidula as Stereum surinamense [CI,Fi,S]  
 Podoscypha nitidula var. nitidula [FSM]  
 Podoscypha petalodes [PNG]  
 Podoscypha ravenelii [PNG]  
 Podoscypha thozetii [PNG]  
 Podoscypha thozetii as Stereum thozetii [PNG]  
 Podoscypha venustula as Stereum affine [PNG]  
 Podoscypha venustula subsp. cuneata [B,PNG]  
 Podoscypha venustula subsp. cuneata as Podoscypha affinis [NC]  
 Podoscypha venustula subsp. cuneata as Stereum affine [S]  
 Polyporellus agariceus as Leucoporus agariceus [NC]  
 Polyporellus grammocephalus [Fi,S]  
 Polyporus gayanus Lév [NC]  
 Polyporus abruptus [S]  
 Polyporus affinis [Fi,S]  
 Polyporus alveolaris [PNG]  
 Polyporus anebus [PNG]  
 Polyporus annularis [NC,S]  
 Polyporus annulatus [Fi,S]  
 Polyporus annulatus as Ganoderma annulare [NC]  
 Polyporus arcularius [FSM,H,NC,PNG,S,SI,V]  
 Polyporus arcularius as Polyporellus agariceus [NC]  
 Polyporus arcularius as Polyporus similis [TSi]  
 Polyporus arenicolor [SI]  
 Polyporus asperulus as Leucoporus asperulus [NC]  
 Polyporus atypus [PNG]  
 Polyporus auberianus [PNG,S]  
 Polyporus aurantioporus [PNG]  
 Polyporus australis [NC,NF,V]  
 Polyporus badius [PNG]  
 Polyporus bernieri [NC]  
 Polyporus bicolor [PNG]  
 Polyporus bicolor as Polyporus subpictilis [PNG]  
 Polyporus biennis as Polyporus novoguineensis pp [PNG]

Polyporus blanchetianus [NC]  
 Polyporus brasiliensis var. macroporus [SI]  
 Polyporus buttneri [S]  
 Polyporus caesius [FP]  
 Polyporus campyloporus [S]  
 Polyporus canescens [PNG]  
 Polyporus carneofulvus [S]  
 Polyporus carneoniger [PNG]  
 Polyporus cervinogilvus [Fi]  
 Polyporus chioneus [H]  
 Polyporus cichoriaceus [Fi]  
 Polyporus ciliatus [PNG]  
 Polyporus concrescens [JFI]  
 Polyporus confluens [LH]  
 Polyporus cuticularis [PNG]  
 Polyporus demissus [PNG]  
 Polyporus diabolicus [PNG]  
 Polyporus dictyopus [H,JFI,PNG]  
 Polyporus dictyopus as Melanopus pancheri [NC]  
 Polyporus dictyopus as Polyporus diabolicus [PNG]  
 Polyporus dictyopus as Polyporus infernalis [NC,PNG]  
 Polyporus dictyopus as Polyporus xerophyllus [PNG]  
 Polyporus dryophilus [H]  
 Polyporus durus [NC,S]  
 Polyporus elegans [NC,PNG,S]  
 Polyporus elegans as Polyporus guilfoylei [S]  
 Polyporus elegans as Polyporus melanopus [S]  
 Polyporus emerici [S]  
 Polyporus farlowii [Fi]  
 Polyporus fernandezianus [JFI]  
 Polyporus fijii [Fi,Ma]  
 Polyporus flabellaris [H]  
 Polyporus flabelliformis [Fi,FSM,NC]  
 Polyporus flabellum [NC]  
 Polyporus fuscobadius [Ma]  
 Polyporus fuscomaculatus [S]  
 Polyporus fuscopurpureus [TG]  
 Polyporus gallopavonis [S]  
 Polyporus gallo-pavonis [FSM,MI,PNG]  
 Polyporus gilvus [H,S]  
 Polyporus gogolensis [PNG]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus [AS,FP,FSM,NC,PNG]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Favolus emerici [S]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Favolus multiplex [PNG]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Favolus novoguineensis [PNG]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Polyporellus grammocephalus [Fi,S]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Polyporus moluccensis [PNG]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Polyporus multiplex [SI]  
 Polyporus grammocephalus as Polyporus vibecinus [S]

*Polyporus grammocephalus* as *Tyromyces grammocephalus* [NC,NF,PNG]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* subsp. *emeri* [PNG]  
*Polyporus grammocephalus* var. *favaloides* [Fi,NC]  
*Polyporus guilfoylei* [S]  
*Polyporus hasskarlii* [PNG]  
*Polyporus hemicapnodes* [PNG,S]  
*Polyporus hirsutus* [NC,NF]  
*Polyporus holosclerus* [PNG]  
*Polyporus immaculatus* [FP,Ma]  
*Polyporus immaculatus* as *Polyporus gogolensis* [PNG]  
*Polyporus inermis* [JFI]  
*Polyporus infernalis* [NC]  
*Polyporus infernalis* as *Polyporus russiceps* [PNG]  
*Polyporus insularis* [NC]  
*Polyporus isidioides* [PNG]  
*Polyporus kamphoveneri* [MI]  
*Polyporus laeticolor* [PNG]  
*Polyporus leprieurii* [PNG,SI]  
*Polyporus leprieurii* as *Polyporus hemicapnodes* [PNG]  
*Polyporus leptocephalus* as *Melanopus elegans* [NC]  
*Polyporus leptocephalus* as *Polyporus elegans* [PNG,S]  
*Polyporus licnoides* [Fi]  
*Polyporus liebmannii* [S]  
*Polyporus lignosus* [FP,H]  
*Polyporus limbatus* var. *actinophorus* Nees & Mont . [JFI]  
*Polyporus liturarius* [Fi,S]  
*Polyporus lucidus* [NC,PNG]  
*Polyporus luteoolivaceus* [NC]  
*Polyporus manipularis* (Berk.) Métrod var. *microporus* Kawamura ex Corner, Transactions of the British  
Mycological Society 37: 269, 1954 [FSM]  
*Polyporus marchionicus* [FP]  
*Polyporus mariannus* [Ma]  
*Polyporus melanopus* [S]  
*Polyporus melanopus* as *Polyporus hemicapnodes* [S]  
*Polyporus meleagris* [Fi,Ma]  
*Polyporus microporus* [FSM]  
*Polyporus mikawai* [FSM]  
*Polyporus miquelii* [PNG]  
*Polyporus moluccensis* [PNG]  
*Polyporus multiplex* [SI]  
*Polyporus mycenoides* [NC]  
*Polyporus niaouli* [NC]  
*Polyporus nitidulus* [B]  
*Polyporus novoguineensis* pp [PNG]  
*Polyporus obovatus* as *Polystictus adami* [PNG]  
*Polyporus occidentalis* [FSM]  
*Polyporus ochrotinctus* [B]  
*Polyporus ostreiformis* [NC]  
*Polyporus ostreiformis* as *Funalia ostreiformis* [NC]

*Polyporus ostreiformis* as *Tyromyces ostreiformis* [PNG]  
*Polyporus pachyphloeus* [Fi,NC]  
*Polyporus pallescens* [PNG]  
*Polyporus pancheri* [NC]  
*Polyporus pancheri* as *Polyporus versiformis* [NC]  
*Polyporus pergamenus* [NC]  
*Polyporus perversus* [S]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* [NC,PNG,V]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* as *Favolus grammocephalus* [Fi,SI]  
*Polyporus philippinensis* as *Favolus samoensis* [S]  
*Polyporus pictilis* [PNG]  
*Polyporus polychrous* [NC]  
*Polyporus polyzonus* [TG]  
*Polyporus portentosus* [PNG]  
*Polyporus proteus* [S]  
*Polyporus rasipes* [NC,PNG]  
*Polyporus resinosus* [JFI]  
*Polyporus rhipidium* [B,K,S]  
*Polyporus rhodophaeus* [S]  
*Polyporus rigidus* [Fi,FP,Ma]  
*Polyporus rubidus* [Fi,PNG]  
*Polyporus rufescens* [PNG]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* [FP]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Coriolopsis sanguinaria* [FSM,PNG]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Fomes rugulosus* [S]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Leptoporus rugulosus* [FP]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Phellinus bicolor* [Fi,PNG,S]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Polyporus anebus* [PNG]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Polyporus bicolor* [PNG]  
*Polyporus rugulosus* as *Polystictus beckleri* [PNG]  
*Polyporus russiceps* [PNG]  
*Polyporus russiceps* as *Polyporus xerophyllus* [PNG]  
*Polyporus sanguineus* [LH,MI,NF]  
*Polyporus scabrosus* [Ma]  
*Polyporus scopulosus* [SI]  
*Polyporus scruposus* [NC,PNG]  
*Polyporus senex* [JFI]  
*Polyporus sessilis* [Fi]  
*Polyporus similis* [TSi]  
*Polyporus spathulatus* [S]  
*Polyporus spatulatus* [PNG,SI]  
*Polyporus spatulatus* var. *major* [PNG,SI]  
*Polyporus spermolepidis* [NC]  
*Polyporus squamosus* [PNG]  
*Polyporus squamosus* as *Polyporus flabelliformis* [Fi,FSM]  
*Polyporus stramineus* as *Spongipellis stramineus* [NC]  
*Polyporus subgilvus* [PNG]  
*Polyporus subpictilis* [PNG]  
*Polyporus subradiatus* [PNG]

Polyporus substygius [S]  
 Polyporus sulphureus [Fi,H,S]  
 Polyporus superpositus [PNG]  
 Polyporus tabacinus [Fi]  
 Polyporus tenuiculus [Fi,PNG]  
 Polyporus tricholoma [PNG,SI]  
 Polyporus trigonus [Fi]  
 Polyporus udus [PNG]  
 Polyporus udus as Polyporus fuscomaculatus [S]  
 Polyporus udus as Poria fuscomarginata [S]  
 Polyporus udus as Tyromyces udus [S]  
 Polyporus verecundus [Fi,Ma,PNG]  
 Polyporus vernicifluus as Polyporus rasipes [PNG]  
 Polyporus versicolor [JFI]  
 Polyporus versiformis [NC]  
 Polyporus vibecinus [S]  
 Polyporus vinosus [PNG,TG]  
 Polyporus violaceus [JFI]  
 Polyporus virgatus [NC]  
 Polyporus xanthopus [MI]  
 Polyporus xerophyllus [PNG]  
 Polyporus xerophyllus as Polyporus russiceps [PNG]  
 Polyporus zebra [S]  
 Polyporus zonalis [PNG,S]  
 Polysaccum confusum [NC]  
 Polysaccum crassipes [NC]  
 Polysaccum microcarpum [NC]  
 Polysaccum pisocarpium [NC]  
 Polysaccum pusillum [NC]  
 Polystictus adami [PNG]  
 Polystictus affinis [Ma,PNG,S]  
 Polystictus aratus [LH,NC,PNG]  
 Polystictus arcuatus [PNG]  
 Polystictus beckleri [PNG]  
 Polystictus cichoriaceus [NC]  
 Polystictus cinnabarinus [PNG]  
 Polystictus didrichsenii [FP]  
 Polystictus elongatus [NC,PNG]  
 Polystictus feei [PNG]  
 Polystictus fibula [H]  
 Polystictus flabelliformis [Fi,NC,PNG,S]  
 Polystictus flabelliformis var. crenatolobatus [NC]  
 Polystictus floccosus [H]  
 Polystictus fuscus [S]  
 Polystictus gallopavonis [FP,NC,S]  
 Polystictus haskarlii [PNG]  
 Polystictus hasskarlii [PNG]  
 Polystictus hirsutus [H,K,NC,PNG]  
 Polystictus hostmanni [PNG]

*Polystictus incisus* [PNG]  
*Polystictus laceratus* [PNG]  
*Polystictus lamii* [PNG]  
*Polystictus lilacinogilvus* [PNG]  
*Polystictus limbatus* [S]  
*Polystictus luteus* [S]  
*Polystictus malaiensis* [PNG]  
*Polystictus meleagris* [FP,PNG]  
*Polystictus membranaceus* [S]  
*Polystictus menziesii* [PNG]  
*Polystictus meyenii* [PNG]  
*Polystictus microcyclus* [PNG]  
*Polystictus microloma* [H]  
*Polystictus mutabilis* [S]  
*Polystictus nephridius* [PNG]  
*Polystictus obstinatus* [PNG,S]  
*Polystictus occidentalis* [Ma,NC,PNG]  
*Polystictus ovatus* Berk. [S]  
*Polystictus persoonii* [NC,PNG]  
*Polystictus pictilis* [PNG]  
*Polystictus pinsitus* [H]  
*Polystictus proteus* [S]  
*Polystictus rasipes* [PNG]  
*Polystictus rigens* [PNG]  
*Polystictus russogramme* [PNG]  
*Polystictus sanguineus* [Fi,LH,Ma,MI,NC,PNG]  
*Polystictus squamaeformis* [PNG]  
*Polystictus striatulus* [FSM]  
*Polystictus tabacinus* [K,NC,PNG]  
*Polystictus virgineus* [PNG]  
*Polystictus xanthopus* [Ma,NC,PNG,S]  
*Polystictus xanthopus* var. *florideus* [Ma]  
*Poria alachuana* [SI]  
*Poria auricoma* [FP]  
*Poria borbonica* [Fi]  
*Poria calcicolor* as *Fomes bistratosus* [PNG]  
*Poria corticola* [PNG]  
*Poria cryptacantha* [FP]  
*Poria fasciculata* [H]  
*Poria fumosa* [S]  
*Poria fuscomarginata* [S]  
*Poria gibbsiae* [PNG]  
*Poria hypobrunnea* as *Rigidoporus hypobrunneus* [SI]  
*Poria hyposclera* [NC]  
*Poria ledermannii* [PNG]  
*Poria lindbladii* [PNG]  
*Poria medulla-panis* as *Fomes bistratosus* [PNG]  
*Poria papyracea* [Ni]  
*Poria purpurea* [JFI]

*Poria purpureogilva* [Fi]  
*Poria radula* [CI]  
*Poria ravenalae* [MI]  
*Poria versipora* [CI]  
*Poria vincta* [CI,FP,H,NC]  
*Porogramme camptogramma* [H,MI]  
*Poromyцена decipiens* [SI]  
*Porostereum crassum* [PNG]  
*Porostereum crassum* as *Peniophora vinosa* [NF]  
*Porostereum friesii* [PNG]  
*Porostereum umbrinoalutaceum* [NC,PNG]  
*Porostereum umbrinoalutaceum* as *Stereum umbrinoalutaceum* [NC]  
*Porphyrellus gracilis* [PNG]  
*Porpoloma bambusarum* [H]  
*Porpoloma boninense* [B]  
*Postia caesia* as *Oligoporus caesius* [PNG]  
*Postia caesia* as *Polyporus caesius* [FP]  
*Postia grata* as *Tyromyces gratus* [SI]  
*Postia stiptica* as *Oligoporus stipticus* [H]  
*Postia stiptica* as *Tyromyces stipticus* [SI]  
*Postia tephroleuca* as *Tyromyces lacteus* [NF]  
*Postia tephroleuca* as *Tyromyces tephroleucus* [KI,S,TG,TU]  
*Pouzaromyces atypicus* [PNG]  
*Pouzaromyces debilis* [PNG,SI]  
*Pouzaromyces horridus* [PNG]  
*Pouzaromyces lasius* [PNG]  
*Pouzaromyces napaliensis* [H]  
*Pouzaromyces transitus* [PNG]  
*Protodontia uda* [FP]  
*Protomerulius africanum* [PNG]  
*Protuberia* [H]  
*Psathyra fusconivea* [B]  
*Psathyra glareosa* [H]  
*Psathyra schwabeana* [MI]  
*Psathyra trechispora* [Fi]  
*Psathyrella asperospora* as *Lacrymaria asperospora* [PNG]  
*Psathyrella chiloensis* [Chi]  
*Psathyrella disseminata* [MI,NC]  
*Psathyrella fuscofolia* [H]  
*Psathyrella hydrophila* [H]  
*Psathyrella modesta* as *Agaricus modestus* [PNG]  
*Psathyrella piluliformis* as *Psathyrella hydrophila* [H]  
*Psathyrella rhizophorae* [H]  
*Psathyrella rugocephala* [PNG]  
*Psathyrella singeri* [H]  
*Pseudochaete tabacina* as *Hymenochaete tabacina* [S]  
*Pseudocolus fusiformis* [H]  
*Pseudocraterellus alutaceus* [PNG]  
*Pseudocraterellus alutaceus* as *Podoscypha alutacea* [PNG]



*Pseudocraterellus fuliginus* [PNG]  
*Pseudocraterellus leptoglossoides* [PNG]  
*Pseudocraterellus malayanus* [PNG]  
*Pseudofavolus cucullatus* as *Hexagonia mirabilis* [S]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* [Fi,PNG,S,TG]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* as *Favolus alutaceus* [PNG]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* as *Hexagonia mirabilis* [S]  
*Pseudofavolus miquelii* as *Polyporus miquelii* [PNG]  
*Pseudofavolus polygrammus* [FSM,NC,PNG,S,SI]  
*Pseudofavolus polygrammus* as *Hexagonia nitida* [S]  
*Pseudofavolus polygrammus* as *Hexagonia polygramma* [NC,TSi]  
*Pseudofavolus polygrammus* as *Hexagonia rigida* [NC]  
*Pseudofavolus tenuis* [CI,Fi,FP]  
*Pseudofavolus tenuis* as *Hexagonia tenuis* [NC]  
*Pseudofavolus vespaceus* as *Daedalea inconcinna* [PNG]  
*Pseudofavolus vespaceus* as *Hexagonia albida* [PNG]  
*Pseudofavolus vespaceus* as *Hexagonia favoloides* [PNG]  
*Pseudomerulius curtisii* [H]  
*Pseudomerulius curtisii* as *Paxillus curtisii* [H]  
*Psilocybe brunneocystidiata* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe coprophila* [H,PNG]  
*Psilocybe cubensis* as *Stropharia cubensis* [NC]  
*Psilocybe fibrillosipes* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe inconspicua* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe kumaenorum* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe megacystis* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe neocaledonica* [NC]  
*Psilocybe nothofagensis* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe papuana* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe pseudobullacea* [PNG]  
*Psilocybe samoensis* [S]  
*Psilocybe semiglobata* [H]  
*Psilocybe simplex* [PNG]  
*Pterospora goniospora* [PNG]  
*Pterospora nigripes* [PNG]  
*Pterospora simulans* [H,S]  
*Pterula capillaris* [NC]  
*Pterula fascicularis* [S]  
*Pterula gordius* var. *macrospora* [SI]  
*Pterula grandis* [PNG]  
*Pterula robusta* [SI]  
*Pterula subsimplex* [Fi]  
*Pterula verticillata* [SI]  
*Pulcherricium caeruleum* [V]  
*Pulcherricium caeruleum* as *Corticium caeruleum* [NC]  
*Pulveroboletus frians* [PNG]  
*Pulveroboletus icterinus* [PNG]  
*Pulveroboletus xylophilus* [H,NF]  
*Punctularia strigosozonata* as *Phlebia reflexa* [PNG]

*Punctularia strigosozonata* as *Stereum strigosozonatum* [Fi]  
*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* [H,PNG]  
*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* as *Polystictus cinnabarinus* [PNG]  
*Pycnoporus cinnabarinus* as *Trametes cinnabarina* [Fi,FP,KI,NC,Ni,S,TG]  
*Pycnoporus coccineus* [H,NC,Ni,PNG,SI,TK]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* [AS,Fi,FSM,H,MI,NC,PNG,SI]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* as *Polyporus sanguineus* [LH,MI,NF]  
*Pycnoporus sanguineus* as *Polystictus sanguineus* [Fi,LH,Ma,NC,PNG]  
*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* [PNG]  
*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* as *Fomes pyrrhocreas* [PNG]  
*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* as *Fomitopsis albomarginata* [SI]  
*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* as *Phellinus albomarginatus* [PNG]  
*Pyrofomes albomarginatus* as *Trametes laeticolor* [PNG]  
*Pyrrhoglossum ferruginosum* [SI]  
*Pyrrhoglossum hepatizon* [NC,PNG,SI]  
*Pyrrhoglossum pyrrium* [H,NC,PNG]  
*Pyrrhoglossum subpurpureum* as *Crepidotus subpurpureus* [B]  
*Radulodon aneirinus* as *Ceriporiopsis aneirina* [PNG]  
*Radulomyces kamaaina* [H]  
*Radulomyces poni* [H]  
*Radulomyces tantalusensis* [H]  
*Ramaria cristatospora* [SI]  
*Ramaria cyanocephala* [B,PNG]  
*Ramaria flava* var. *parvispora* [PNG]  
*Ramaria fragillima* [H,PNG,SI]  
*Ramaria kisantuensis* as *Lachnocladium brunneum* [PNG]  
*Ramaria moelleriana* [PNG]  
*Ramaria moelleriana* as *Lachnocladium warburgii* [B]  
*Ramaria myceliosa* [H]  
*Ramaria polypus* [PNG]  
*Ramaria solomonensis* [SI]  
*Ramaria subgelatinosa* [PNG]  
*Ramaria zippelii* [B,NC,PNG]  
*Ramaria zippelii* var. *cristatospora* [SI]  
*Ramaria zippelii* var. *gracilis* [NC]  
*Ramariopsis corniculata* [H]  
*Ramariopsis kunzei* [H,PNG]  
*Ramariopsis kunzei* var. *megaspora* [SI]  
*Ramariopsis pulchella* [PNG]  
*Ramariopsis pulchella* as *Clavaria bizzozeriana* [PI]  
*Ramariopsis tenuiramosa* [PNG,SI]  
*Rapacea mariae* [PNG]  
*Rectipilus sulphureus* [K]  
*Rectipilus sulphureus* as *Lachnella sulphurea* [K]  
*Resinicium bicolor* [H,NF]  
*Resinicium friabile* [H]  
*Resinicium granulare* [H]  
*Resinicium granulare* as *Corticium granulare* [H]  
*Resinicium mutabile* [H]

Resinicium saccharicola [H]  
 Resupinatus applicatus [JFI]  
 Resupinatus striatulus [H]  
 Retiboletus nigerrimus as Boletus nigerrimus [PNG]  
 Rhizoctonia solani [AS,PNG,V]  
 Rhizopogon luteolus [Fi]  
 Rhodoarrhenia cyphelloides as Rimbachia cyphelloides [SI]  
 Rhodoarrhenia solomonensis [SI]  
 Rhodocollybia laulaha [H]  
 Rhodocybe ammophila [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe gibbosa [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe hawaiiensis [H]  
 Rhodocybe lateralipes [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe mustellina [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe nitellinoides [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe pallens [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe perplexa [PNG]  
 Rhodocybe piperata [H]  
 Rhodophyllus glutiniceps [B]  
 Rickenella fibula [H]  
 Rigidoporus albostygius [PNG]  
 Rigidoporus biokoensis [PNG]  
 Rigidoporus biokoensis as Trametes biokoensis [Fi,S,TK]  
 Rigidoporus catervatus [PNG,SI]  
 Rigidoporus cystidioides [PNG,SI]  
 Rigidoporus defibulatus [PNG,SI]  
 Rigidoporus dextrinoideus [PNG]  
 Rigidoporus erectus [SI]  
 Rigidoporus evolutus [S]  
 Rigidoporus flammans [PNG,SI]  
 Rigidoporus hypobrunneus [SI]  
 Rigidoporus liebmannii [Fi,S]  
 Rigidoporus lignosus [SI]  
 Rigidoporus lineatus [FSM,H,PNG]  
 Rigidoporus lineatus as Polyporus zonalis [PNG,S]  
 Rigidoporus lineatus as Rigidoporus zonalis [CI,Fi,S,SI,TU]  
 Rigidoporus lineatus as Trichaptum zonale [CI,Fi,FP,PNG,S,SI,TU]  
 Rigidoporus microporus [AS,FP,FSM,H,MI,NC,PNG,SI]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Fomes auberianus [S]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Fomitopsis semitosta [NC,PNG]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Polyporus auberianus [PNG]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Polyporus concrescens [JFI]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Polyporus lignosus [FP,H]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Polyporus microporus [FSM]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Rigidoporus evolutus [S]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Rigidoporus lignosus [SI]  
 Rigidoporus microporus as Ungulina contracta [NC]  
 Rigidoporus microporus var. pallidus [SI]  
 Rigidoporus parvulus [PNG]

Rigidoporus rigidus as Polyporus rigidus [Fi,FP,Ma]  
 Rigidoporus sulphureus [SI]  
 Rigidoporus trametoides [SI]  
 Rigidoporus ulmarius [H,NC]  
 Rigidoporus ulmarius as Leucofomes ulmarius [NC]  
 Rigidoporus vinctus [FSM,H,PNG,SI,V]  
 Rigidoporus vinctus as Fomes bistratosus [PNG]  
 Rigidoporus vinctus as Poria fumosa [S]  
 Rigidoporus vinctus as Poria hyposclera [NC]  
 Rigidoporus vinctus as Poria vincta [CI,FP,H,NC]  
 Rigidoporus vinctus as Rigidoporus albostygius [PNG]  
 Rigidoporus zonalis [CI,Fi,S,SI,TU]  
 Rimbachia cyphelloides [SI]  
 Ripartitella alba [H]  
 Ripartitella brasiliensis [B]  
 Ripexicium spinuliferum [SI]  
 Ripexicium spinuliferum as Trechispora spinulifera [SI]  
 Rogersella griseliniae [V]  
 Roridomyces austrororidus as Mycena austrororida [JFI]  
 Roridomyces irritans as Mycena irritans [NC,PNG]  
 Roridomyces lamprosporus as Mycena lamprospora [PNG]  
 Roridomyces praeclarus as Mycena praeclara [PNG]  
 Royoporus badius as Polyporus badius [PNG]  
 Royoporus spathulatus as Favolus spathulatus [AS,CI,Fi,S]  
 Royoporus spathulatus as Tyromyces spathulatus [CI]  
 Rozites neocaledonica [NC]  
 Rozites similis [PNG]  
 Russula anisopterae [PNG]  
 Russula aurantiophylla [NC]  
 Russula boninensis [B]  
 Russula cingulata [PNG]  
 Russula eburneoareolata [PNG]  
 Russula echinospora [NC]  
 Russula hysgina [PNG]  
 Russula lateralipes [PNG]  
 Russula nondobingi Singer [PNG]  
 Russula nondorbingi [PNG]  
 Russula perelegans [PNG]  
 Russula senecis [PNG]  
 Russula wahgiensis [PNG]  
 Sarcodon aglaosoma [PNG]  
 Sarcodon atroviridis [H]  
 Sarcodon caliginosus [PNG]  
 Sarcodon conchyliatus [SI]  
 Sarcodon fuligineoviolaceus [PNG]  
 Sarcodon ianthinus [PNG]  
 Sarcodon praestans [PNG]  
 Sarcodon rutilus [PNG]  
 Scenidium apiarium [PNG,SI]

*Scenidium asperum* [FSM]  
*Scenidium tenue* [FSM]  
*Schizophyllum commune* var. *flabellare* Fr. 1837. Afzel. Fung. Guin. 24, tab. 11 [NC]  
*Schizophyllum alneum* [MI]  
*Schizophyllum commune* [AS,Cals,CI,Fi,FP,FSM,GI,H,K,LH,Ma,MI,NC,NF,Ni,PI,PNG,S,SI,TG,V]  
*Schizophyllum commune* as *Schizophyllum commune* var. *flabellare* Fr. 1837. Afzel. Fung. Guin. 24, tab. 11 [NC]  
*Schizophyllum commune* as *Schizophyllum alneum* [MI]  
*Schizophyllum commune* as *Schizophyllum multifidum* [S]  
*Schizophyllum commune* var. *Flabellare* [FP]  
*Schizophyllum fasciatum* [NC]  
*Schizophyllum multifidum* [S]  
*Schizophyllum radiatum* [FP,FSM]  
*Schizopora flavipora* [FSM,H]  
*Schizopora paradoxa* [NF,PNG]  
*Schizopora radula* [K]  
*Sclerodepsis meyenii* as *Trametes obstinata* [NC]  
*Scleroderma albidum* [H,NC]  
*Scleroderma aurantium* as *Scleroderma vulgare* [NC]  
*Scleroderma aureum* [PNG]  
*Scleroderma bovista* [Fi,PNG]  
*Scleroderma cepa* [H]  
*Scleroderma cepa* as *Scleroderma flavidum* [NC]  
*Scleroderma dictyosporum* [PNG]  
*Scleroderma echinatum* [SI]  
*Scleroderma flavidum* [NC]  
*Scleroderma geaster* [NC]  
*Scleroderma luteum* Lloyd Myc. Writ. 4, Letters 51, 1914 [Fi]  
*Scleroderma polyrhizum* [NC]  
*Scleroderma polyrhizum* as *Scleroderma geaster* [NC]  
*Scleroderma sinnamariense* [Fi,PNG,SI]  
*Scleroderma sinnamariense* as *Scleroderma vulgare* var. *novoguineense* [PNG]  
*Scleroderma stellatum* [SI]  
*Scleroderma venosum* [H]  
*Scleroderma verrucosum* [Fi,H,S,SI]  
*Scleroderma vulgare* [NC]  
*Scleroderma vulgare* var. *novoguineense* [PNG]  
*Sclerotium rolfsii* [CI,Fi,TG]  
*Scopuloides hydroides* [H]  
*Scopuloides magnacystidiata* [H]  
*Scopuloides magnicystidiata* [H]  
*Scytinopogon angulisporus* as *Clavaria sarasinii* [NC]  
*Scytinopogon echinosporus* [SI]  
*Scytinopogon scaber* [Fi]  
*Scytinopogon scaber* as *Thelephora scabra* [Fi]  
*Scytinostroma duriusculum* [NF]  
*Scytinostroma duriusculum* as *Asterostromella duriuscula* [GI]  
*Scytinostroma galactinum* [H]  
*Scytinostroma hemidichophyticum* [H]

*Scytinostroma portentosum* [SI]  
*Sebacina aspera* [FP]  
*Sebacina candida* [FP]  
*Sebacina cinerea* [FP,MI]  
*Sebacina dubia* [FP,MI]  
*Sebacina eyrei* [FP]  
*Sebacina farinacea* [H,MI]  
*Sebacina gloeofilum* [FP]  
*Sebacina grisea* as *Exidiopsis grisea* [H]  
*Sebacina minima* [FP]  
*Sebacina mucedinea* [FP]  
*Sebacina opalea* [H]  
*Sebacina petiolata* [FP,GI,H,MI]  
*Sebacina plumbescens* [FP]  
*Sebacina podlachica* [FP]  
*Sebacina punaauiae* [FP]  
*Sebacina spinosa* [FP]  
*Sebacina tenuis* [FP]  
*Secotium erythrocephalum* [NC]  
*Secotium fragariosum* [LH,NF]  
*Semiomphalina leptoglossoides* as *Pseudocraterellus leptoglossoides* [PNG]  
*Septobasidium alni* [FP]  
*Septobasidium bogoriense* [FP,MI]  
*Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* [NC]  
*Septobasidium separans* [AS,Fi]  
*Septobasidium spongium* [S]  
*Serpula chlorina* as *Merulius chlorinus* [NC]  
*Serpula himantioides* [H]  
*Serpula incrassata* [H]  
*Setchelliogaster tenuipes* [H]  
*Sidera lunata* as *Athelopsis lunata* [H]  
*Simocybe argillacea* [PNG]  
*Simocybe argillacea* f. *bispora* [PNG]  
*Simocybe fuscoconica* [PNG]  
*Simocybe nitellinoides* [PNG]  
*Sirobasidium magnum* [FP]  
*Sirobasidium sandwicense* [H]  
*Skeletocutis friabile* [PNG]  
*Skeletocutis friabilis* as *Ischnoderma friabile* [PNG]  
*Skeletocutis nivea* [PNG]  
*Skeletocutis novae-zelandiae* as *Trichaptum novae-zelandiae* [PNG]  
*Sphaerobolus stellatus* [H]  
*Spongipellis stramineus* [NC]  
*Stecchericium fistulatum* [SI]  
*Stecchericium ochrocroceum* [PNG]  
*Stecchericium seriatum* [SI]  
*Stecchericium seriatum* as *Stecchericium fistulatum* [SI]  
*Stecchericium solomonense* [SI]  
*Steccherinum fimbriatum* as *Odontia fimbriata* [S]

Steccherinum ochraceum [NF]  
 Steccherinum ochraceum as Hydnum ochraceum [Fi]  
 Steccherinum rawakense [CI,Fi]  
 Steccherinum rawakense as Hydnum rawakense [Ma,PNG]  
 Stereopsis hiscens [FP]  
 Stereopsis hiscens as Stereopsis hiscens var. macrospora [PNG]  
 Stereopsis hiscens var. macrospora [PNG]  
 Stereopsis radicans [AS,S]  
 Stereopsis radicans as Thelephora radicans [S]  
 Stereum affine [S]  
 Stereum affine as Stereum mellissii [PNG]  
 Stereum affine as Stereum pergameneum [PNG]  
 Stereum albobostipitatum [S]  
 Stereum aurantiacum [S]  
 Stereum australe [Fi,SI]  
 Stereum bicolor [PNG,S]  
 Stereum bicolor as Stereum pannosum [PNG]  
 Stereum boninense [B]  
 Stereum boryanum [PNG]  
 Stereum bresadolatum [S]  
 Stereum campaniforme [NC]  
 Stereum caperatum [Fi,LH,NC,NF,S,TG]  
 Stereum caperatum as Stereum lamellatum [PNG,SI]  
 Stereum caperatum as Thelephora dendritica [NF]  
 Stereum complicatum [Fi]  
 Stereum cyathiforme [PNG]  
 Stereum elegans [Fi,H,PNG,S]  
 Stereum elegans as Stereum cyathiforme [PNG]  
 Stereum elegans as Stereum thozetii [PNG]  
 Stereum fasciatum [FSM,NC,PNG]  
 Stereum fasciatum as Stereum lobatum [Fi,S]  
 Stereum hirsutum [Fi,H,S]  
 Stereum hirsutum as Stereum complicatum [Fi]  
 Stereum hollandii [NC]  
 Stereum insigne [Fi]  
 Stereum involutum [NC,PNG,S]  
 Stereum involutum as Stereum proximum [S]  
 Stereum lamellatum [Fi,NC,NF,PNG,SI]  
 Stereum latum [NC]  
 Stereum lobatum [Fi,NC,NF,PNG,S]  
 Stereum lobatum as Stereum boryanum [PNG]  
 Stereum mellissii [PNG]  
 Stereum mellissii [PNG]  
 Stereum monochroum [PNG]  
 Stereum neocaledonicum [NC]  
 Stereum ostrea [NC,NF,PNG]  
 Stereum ostrea as Stereum australe [Fi,SI]  
 Stereum ostrea as Stereum boryanum [PNG]  
 Stereum ostrea as Stereum fasciatum [Fi,FSM,NC,PNG,S]

*Stereum ostrea* as *Stereum perlatum* [NC]  
*Stereum pannosum* [PNG]  
*Stereum pergameneum* [PNG]  
*Stereum perlatum* [NC]  
*Stereum princeps* [Fi]  
*Stereum prolificans* as *Stereum hollandii* [NC]  
*Stereum proximum* [S]  
*Stereum rimosum* [NC]  
*Stereum rugosum* [SI]  
*Stereum sericeum* [Fi]  
*Stereum simulans* [S]  
*Stereum spongiaepes* [NC]  
*Stereum strigosa-zonatum* [Fi]  
*Stereum strigosozonatum* [Fi]  
*Stereum surinamense* [Cl,Fi,S]  
*Stereum thozetii* [PNG]  
*Stereum umbrinoalutaceum* [NC]  
*Stereum vellereum* [Fi]  
*Stilbotulasnella conidiophora* [H]  
*Stilbum subiculosum* [FP]  
*Stropharia cubensis* [NC]  
*Stropharia semiglobata* as *Psilocybe semiglobata* [H]  
*Stropharia variicolor* [H]  
*Stypella dubia* as *Heterochaetella dubia* [MI]  
*Stypella dubia* as *Sebacina dubia* [FP,MI]  
*Stypella grilletii* as *Sebacina gloeofilum* [FP]  
*Stypella grilletii* as *Sebacina podlachica* [FP]  
*Stypella minor* [FP,MI]  
*Stypella subgelatinosa* as *Protodontia uda* [FP]  
*Stypella variabilis* [H]  
*Subulicystidium brachysporum* [V]  
*Subulicystidium longisporum* [H,SI]  
*Subulicystidium longisporum* as *Peniophora longispora* [MI]  
*Subulicystidium meridense* [V]  
*Subulicystidium obtusisporum* [V]  
*Subulicystidium perlongisporum* [V]  
*Suillus brevipes* [H]  
*Suillus granulatus* [H]  
*Suillus salmonicolor* [H]  
*Syzygospora bachmannii* [PNG]  
*Syzygospora physciacearum* [PNG]  
*Tapinella panuoides* [H]  
*Tapinella panuoides* as *Paxillus panuoides* [H]  
*Terana caerulea* as *Corticium caeruleum* [PNG]  
*Terana caerulea* as *Corticium coeruleum* [PNG]  
*Terana caerulea* as *Pulcherricium caeruleum* [NC,V]  
*Termiticola rubescens* [PNG]  
*Tetrapyrgos alba* as *Campanella alba* [H]  
*Tetrapyrgos goniospora* as *Marasmiellus goniosporus* [PNG]



*Tetrapyrgos nigripes* [H]  
*Tetrapyrgos simulans* as *Campanella simulans* [Fi,S]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* [AS,Fi,PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* as *Corticium sasakii* [Ni,PNG]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* as *Corticium solani* [Fi,PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* as *Pellicularia filamentosa* [S]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* as *Rhizoctonia solani* [AS,PNG,V]  
*Thanatephorus cucumeris* as *Thanatephorus sasakii* [AS,Fi,FSM,S]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* [AS,FSM]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* as *Corticium sasakii* [Fi]  
*Thanatephorus sasakii* as *Pellicularia sasakii* [Fi,S]  
*Thanatephorus theobromae* [PNG]  
*Thanatephorus theobromae* as *Oncobasidium theobromae* [PNG]  
*Thelephora arbuscula* [PNG]  
*Thelephora aurantiaca* [S]  
*Thelephora caperata* [NF]  
*Thelephora congesta* [NC]  
*Thelephora congesta* as *Stereum simulans* [S]  
*Thelephora dendritica* [NF]  
*Thelephora lamellata* [Fi,NC,PNG]  
*Thelephora palmata* [Fi]  
*Thelephora palmata* as *Phylacteria palmata* [NC]  
*Thelephora radicans* [S]  
*Thelephora regularis* [PNG]  
*Thelephora robusta* [PNG]  
*Thelephora scabra* [Fi]  
*Thelephora simulans* [S]  
*Thelephora spathulata* [FP]  
*Thelephora terrestris* [Cl,H]  
*Theleporus calcicolor* as *Poria calcicolor* [PNG]  
*Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* [FSM,H,PNG]  
*Tinctoporellus epimiltinus* as *Poria borbonica* [Fi]  
*Tomentella chlorina* [H]  
*Trametes acupunctata* [LH]  
*Trametes allantospora* [PNG]  
*Trametes aratoides* [NC]  
*Trametes atra* [FP]  
*Trametes badia* [FP]  
*Trametes biokoensis* [Fi,S,TK]  
*Trametes blumei* [Cl,NC,S]  
*Trametes blumei* as *Polystictus gallopavonis* [NC,S]  
*Trametes blumei* as *Polystictus virgineus* [PNG]  
*Trametes cingulata* [Fi,FP,FSM,PNG,SI,TG]  
*Trametes cinnabarina* [Fi,FP,KI,NC,Ni,S,TG]  
*Trametes cornea* [FP]  
*Trametes corrugata* [Cl,Fi,H,Ma,Ni,TG,V]  
*Trametes corrugata* as *Polyporus fuscobadius* [Ma]  
*Trametes corrugata* as *Polyporus rufescens* [PNG]  
*Trametes corrugata* as *Polyporus scabrosus* [Ma]

*Trametes cristobalensis* [SI]  
*Trametes cubensis* as *Ungulina cubensis* [NC]  
*Trametes decussata* [FP]  
*Trametes demoulinii* [PNG]  
*Trametes depauperata* [SI]  
*Trametes devexa* [Ma]  
*Trametes elegans* [Fi,NC]  
*Trametes elegans* as *Lenzites elegans* [NC]  
*Trametes elegans* as *Lenzites glabra* [SI]  
*Trametes feei* [Fi,Ni,PNG,S,SI]  
*Trametes feei* as *Polystictus feei* [PNG]  
*Trametes ferrea* as *Fomes ferreus* [PNG]  
*Trametes flava* [NC]  
*Trametes friesii* [Fi,S,SI]  
*Trametes friesii* as *Polystictus elongatus* [PNG]  
*Trametes gibbosa* [PNG]  
*Trametes glabrescens* [Ma]  
*Trametes hemitephra* [AS]  
*Trametes hirsuta* [Fi,FSM,H,K,Ni,PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Trametes hirsuta* as *Coriolus hirsutus* [PNG,SI]  
*Trametes hirsuta* as *Coriolus lutescens* [NC]  
*Trametes hirsuta* as *Polyporus hirsutus* [NC,NF]  
*Trametes hirsuta* as *Polystictus hirsutus* [H,K,NC,PNG]  
*Trametes hispidans* [PNG]  
*Trametes hydroides* [S]  
*Trametes incerta* as *Daedalea sprucei* [FSM,PNG]  
*Trametes lactinea* [Fi,FSM,H,NC,PI,PNG,S,SI,TG]  
*Trametes lactinea* as *Coriolus lactineus* [NC,PNG]  
*Trametes lactinea* as *Trametes muelleri* [PNG]  
*Trametes laeticolor* [PNG]  
*Trametes leonina* [PNG]  
*Trametes lilacinogilva* [PNG,S]  
*Trametes lunispora* [PNG]  
*Trametes lunospora* [PNG]  
*Trametes lutescens* [NF]  
*Trametes marchionica* [FP]  
*Trametes marianna* [FSM,MI,PNG]  
*Trametes marianna* as *Coriolus paleaceus* [PNG]  
*Trametes marianna* as *Polyporus mariannus* [Ma]  
*Trametes marianna* as *Polystictus hostmanni* [PNG]  
*Trametes marianna* as *Trametes glabrescens* [Ma]  
*Trametes marianna* as *Trametes muelleri* [CI,Fi,FP,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TK,TU,V]  
*Trametes marianna* as *Trametes paleacea* [PNG,S]  
*Trametes maxima* [PNG]  
*Trametes menziesii* [AS,FSM,K,Ni,PNG,S]  
*Trametes menziesii* as *Coriolus blumei* [K,S]  
*Trametes menziesii* as *Polyporus meleagris* [Fi,Ma]  
*Trametes menziesii* as *Polystictus arcuatus* [PNG]  
*Trametes menziesii* as *Polystictus didrichsenii* [FP]

*Trametes menziesii* as *Polystictus meleagris* [FP,PNG]  
*Trametes menziesii* as *Trametes blumei* [CI,NC,PNG,S]  
*Trametes menziesii* as *Trametes murina* [V]  
*Trametes meyenii* [PNG,S,SI,V]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Cerrena meyenii* [PNG,V]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Coriolus meyenii* [PNG,S]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Polystictus meyenii* [PNG]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Polystictus obstinatus* [PNG,S]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Sclerodepsis meyenii* [NC]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Trametes cornea* [FP]  
*Trametes meyenii* as *Trametes obstinata* [S]  
*Trametes mimetes* [PNG]  
*Trametes modesta* [PNG]  
*Trametes modesta* as *Polyporus atypus* [PNG]  
*Trametes moselei* [TG]  
*Trametes muelleri* [CI,Fi,FP,NC,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TK,TU,V]  
*Trametes muelleri* as *Fomes cingulata* [PNG,S]  
*Trametes muelleri* as *Trametes lactinea* [PNG]  
*Trametes murina* [V]  
*Trametes nigrivinea* [PNG]  
*Trametes nivosa* [FSM]  
*Trametes nivosa* as *Fomitopsis nivosa* [FSM,H,MI,PNG]  
*Trametes obstinata* [NC,S]  
*Trametes occidentalis* [CI,Fi,FP,S,SI,V]  
*Trametes paleacea* [S]  
*Trametes paleacea* as *Trametes lactinea* [PNG]  
*Trametes persoonii* [Ma,NC]  
*Trametes persoonii* as *Polystictus persoonii* [NC]  
*Trametes pocas* [FSM]  
*Trametes protea* [NC,S]  
*Trametes pubescens* [K,PNG]  
*Trametes pubescens* as *Trametes velutina* [NC]  
*Trametes pyrrocreas* as *Polyporus proteus* [S]  
*Trametes scabrosa* [CI,Fi,FSM,Ni,PNG,S,SI,TG,V]  
*Trametes scabrosa* as *Daedalea sanguinea* [PNG]  
*Trametes scabrosa* as *Hexagonia cruenta* [TG]  
*Trametes scabrosa* as *Polyporus rufescens* [PNG]  
*Trametes scabrosa* as *Polystictus persoonii* [PNG]  
*Trametes scutellata* [Fi]  
*Trametes sprucei* [PNG]  
*Trametes subligativa* var. *Chimbuensis* [PNG]  
*Trametes substrata* [SI]  
*Trametes tephroleuca* [TK]  
*Trametes textulaminata* [SI]  
*Trametes tricolor* [FSM]  
*Trametes varians* [MI]  
*Trametes velutina* as *Coriolus velutinus* [NC]  
*Trametes velutina* as *Trametes pubescens* [K,PNG]  
*Trametes versicolor* [Fi,H,PNG,S]

Trametes versicolor as Coriolus versicolor [NC,PNG]  
 Trametes versicolor as Polyporus versicolor [JFI]  
 Trametes villosa [NC]  
 Trametes villosa as Polystictus pinsitus [H]  
 Trechispora farinacea [H,V]  
 Trechispora lunata [H]  
 Trechispora nivea [JFI]  
 Trechispora spinulifera [SI]  
 Trechispora subsphaerospora [EI]  
 Trechispora thelephora [GI]  
 Tremella acaciae [FP]  
 Tremella boninensis [B]  
 Tremella boraborensis [FP,H]  
 Tremella carneoalba [FP]  
 Tremella cephalodiicola [PNG]  
 Tremella cinnabarina [AS,FP,S]  
 Tremella cinnabarina as Tremella samoensis [S]  
 Tremella cladoniae [PNG]  
 Tremella dahliana [PNG]  
 Tremella fimbriata as Tremella foliacea [NC]  
 Tremella foliacea [NC]  
 Tremella frondosa [FP]  
 Tremella fuciformis [Fi,FP,H,NC,S]  
 Tremella graphidastrae [PNG]  
 Tremella lobariacearum [PNG]  
 Tremella lutescens [Fi]  
 Tremella mesenterica as Tremella lutescens [Fi]  
 Tremella microcarpa [PNG]  
 Tremella montis-wilhelmii [PNG]  
 Tremella moriformis [FP]  
 Tremella papuana [PNG]  
 Tremella parmeliarum [PNG]  
 Tremella parmeliellae [PNG]  
 Tremella psoroglaenae [PNG]  
 Tremella rufobrunnea [FP]  
 Tremella samoensis [S]  
 Tremella samoensis var. boninensis [B]  
 Tremella santessonii [PNG]  
 Tremella stevensiana [PNG]  
 Tremella stictae [PNG]  
 Tremellochaete japonica [PNG]  
 Tremellodendropsis flagelliformis as Tremellodendropsis flagelliformis var. tasmanica [SI]  
 Tremellodendropsis flagelliformis var. tasmanica [SI]  
 Trichaptum agglutinatum var. permixtum [SI]  
 Trichaptum biforme [NC,PNG,SI]  
 Trichaptum biforme as Coriolus elongatus [PNG]  
 Trichaptum biforme as Hirschioporus friesii [NC]  
 Trichaptum biforme as Polyporus pergamenus [NC]  
 Trichaptum biforme as Polystictus elongatus [NC,PNG]

Trichaptum bifforme as *Trametes friesii* [Fi,PNG,S,SI]  
 Trichaptum bifforme var. *microsporum* [PNG]  
 Trichaptum *byssogenum* [PNG]  
 Trichaptum *ceraceicutis* [PNG]  
 Trichaptum *ceraceicutis* var. *subochraceum* [SI]  
 Trichaptum *cervinogilvum* [Fi,S,TG]  
 Trichaptum *crustaceum* var. *solomonense* [SI]  
 Trichaptum *durum* [PNG]  
 Trichaptum *favoloides* [PNG,SI]  
 Trichaptum *flavum* [Fi,S,V]  
 Trichaptum *flavum* as *Trametes flava* [NC]  
 Trichaptum *novae-zelandiae* [PNG]  
 Trichaptum *versatile* [S]  
 Trichaptum *zonale* [CI,Fi,FP,PNG,S,SI,TU]  
 Tricholoma *betilonganum* [SI]  
 Tricholoma *boninense* [B]  
 Tricholoma *busuense* [PNG]  
 Tricholoma *fissilifolium* [SI]  
 Tricholoma *fissilifolium* var. *lilaceum* [SI]  
 Tricholoma *minutissimum* [PNG,SI]  
 Tricholoma *minutum* [SI]  
 Tricholoma *panicolor* [SI]  
 Tricholoma *periporphyrum* [B]  
 Tricholoma *subcuneifolium* [SI]  
 Trogia *alba* [SI]  
 Trogia *anthidepas* [SI]  
 Trogia *aphylla* [SI]  
 Trogia *aphylla* var. *solomonensis* [SI]  
 Trogia *aquosa* var. *confertifolia* [SI]  
 Trogia *aurantiphylla* [SI]  
 Trogia *brevipes* [SI]  
 Trogia *ceraceomollis* [SI]  
 Trogia *ceraceomollis* var. *amylospora* [SI]  
 Trogia *cervina* [SI]  
 Trogia *decepiens* [SI]  
 Trogia *delicata* [SI]  
 Trogia *diminutiva* [SI]  
 Trogia *exigua* [SI]  
 Trogia *fulvochracea* [SI]  
 Trogia *fulvochracea* var. *solomonensis* [SI]  
 Trogia *fuscoalba* [SI]  
 Trogia *fuscolutea* [SI]  
 Trogia *impartita* [PNG,SI]  
 Trogia *impartita* var. *impartita* [PNG]  
 Trogia *impartita* var. *major* [PNG]  
 Trogia *infundibuliformis* [SI]  
 Trogia *limonospora* [SI]  
 Trogia *limonosporoides* [SI]  
 Trogia *minima* [SI]

*Trogia nigrescens* [SI]  
*Trogia nigrescens* var. *violascens* [SI]  
*Trogia octava* [PNG]  
*Trogia odorata* [SI]  
*Trogia omphalinooides* var. *confertifolia* [PNG]  
*Trogia pusilla* [SI]  
*Trogia seriflua* [SI]  
*Trogia silvestris* [SI]  
*Trogia subgelatinosa* [SI]  
*Trogia subglobospora* [SI]  
*Trogia subglobospora* var. *mellea* [SI]  
*Trogia sublateralis* [SI]  
*Trogia subtranslucens* [SI]  
*Trogia tenax* [SI]  
*Trogia umbrinoalba* [SI]  
*Trogia venulosa* [SI]  
*Truncospora ochroleuca* [S,SI]  
*Truncospora ochroleuca* var. *brevispora* [SI]  
*Tubaria rufofulva* [PNG]  
*Tubaria verrucipes* as *Phaeomarasmium verrucipes* [PNG]  
*Tubulicium dussii* [H]  
*Tubulicium dussii* as *Epithele dussii* [H]  
*Tubulicium vermiferum* as *Epithele vermifera* [H,MI]  
*Tubulicium vermiferum* as *Peniophora vermifera* [H]  
*Tubulicium vermiferum* as *Xenasma vermiferum* [H]  
*Tubulicrinis calothrix* [H]  
*Tubulicrinis chaetophorus* [H]  
*Tubulicrinis effugiens* [H]  
*Tubulicrinis glebulosus* as *Tubulicrinis gracillimus* [H]  
*Tubulicrinis gracillimus* [H]  
*Tubulicrinis subulatus* [H]  
*Tulasnella allantospora* [MI]  
*Tulostoma australianum* [GI]  
*Tulostoma beccarianum* [H]  
*Tulostoma bonianum* [H]  
*Tulostoma dumeticola* [H]  
*Tulostoma exasperatum* as *Tulostoma leveilleianum* [H]  
*Tulostoma fimbriatum* var. *campestre* [H]  
*Tulostoma involucreatum* [H]  
*Tulostoma leveilleianum* [H]  
*Tulostoma montanum* [H]  
*Tulostoma rivulosum* [H]  
*Tulostoma* sp. 1 [H]  
*Tulostoma* sp. 2 [H]  
*Tyromyces affixus* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces albiformis* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces albovinaceus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces albovinaceus* var. *intentior* [SI]  
*Tyromyces bambusicola* [SI]

*Tyromyces carrii* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces catervatus* as *Rigidoporus catervatus* [PNG,SI]  
*Tyromyces chioneus* as *Polyporus chioneus* [H]  
*Tyromyces cinnamomeiporus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces citreus* [K,NC,Ni]  
*Tyromyces corniculatus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces fagraeae* [SI]  
*Tyromyces flavitubus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces grammocephalus* [NC,NF]  
*Tyromyces grammocephalus* as *Polyporus grammocephalus* [NC]  
*Tyromyces grammocephalus* as *Polystictus russogramme* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces gratus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces hyalinus* as *Ceriporiopsis hyalina* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces interponens* [SI]  
*Tyromyces lacteus* [NF]  
*Tyromyces levis* [SI]  
*Tyromyces liebmannii* [Fi,NC,S]  
*Tyromyces mediocris* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces merulinus* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces miser* [SI]  
*Tyromyces multipapillatus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces ostreiformis* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces ostreiformis* var. *pertrimiticus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces permacilentus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces rubrifuscescens* [PNG,SI]  
*Tyromyces satakei* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces scorteus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces semisupinus* var. *cystidiatus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces singularis* [SI]  
*Tyromyces spathulatus* [CI]  
*Tyromyces spatulatus* [Fi]  
*Tyromyces spatulatus* as *Favolus ruficeps* [S]  
*Tyromyces spatulatus* as *Polyporus annularis* [S]  
*Tyromyces spatulatus* as *Polyporus annulatus* [S]  
*Tyromyces stipticus* [SI]  
*Tyromyces subfragilis* [SI]  
*Tyromyces subradiatus* [FSM]  
*Tyromyces subroseiporus* [PNG]  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* [KI,S,TG,TU]  
*Tyromyces tephroleucus* as *Polyporus abruptus* [S]  
*Tyromyces udus* [S]  
*Tyromyces udus* as *Polyporus fuscomaculatus* [S]  
*Ungulina contracta* [NC]  
*Ungulina cubensis* [NC]  
*Ungulina fasciata* (Swartz) Har. & Pat. 1903. J. Bot. (Morot) 17: 10. [NC]  
*Ungulina* Le Rati Pat. 1905 Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 524. [NC]  
*Ungulina obesa* [FP]  
*Ungulina polychroa* Pat. 1905. Agric. Prat. Pays Chauds 5: 524 [NC]  
*Ungulina semitosta* [NC]

Ungulina spermolepidis var. pandani [NC]  
 Vararia gomezii [H]  
 Vararia microhyphidia [H]  
 Vararia rosulenta [NC]  
 Vascellum curtisii [FSM]  
 Vascellum curtisii as Lycoperdon endotephrum [NC]  
 Vascellum curtisii as Lycoperdon wrightii [NC]  
 Vascellum floridanum [H]  
 Vascellum pratense [SI]  
 Vascellum pratense as Lycoperdon pratense [PNG]  
 Vesiculomyces epitheloides [H]  
 Volvaria microspila [B]  
 Volvariella bombycina [H]  
 Volvariella esculenta [Fi]  
 Volvariella taylori [FP]  
 Volvariella volvacea [FP,H]  
 Wrightoporia ochroceae as Amylonotus ochroceus [PNG]  
 Wrightoporia ochroceae as Stecchericium ochroceum [PNG]  
 Wrightoporia solomonensis as Stecchericium solomonense [SI]  
 Xanthochrous bernieri [NC]  
 Xanthochrous conchatus as Phellinus conchatus [NC]  
 Xanthochrous niaouli [NC]  
 Xanthochrous niaouli as Polyporus spermolepidis [NC]  
 Xanthochrous rimosus [NC]  
 Xenasma rimicola [V]  
 Xenasma tulasnelloideum [H]  
 Xenasma tulasnelloideum as Phlebiella tulasnelloidea [H]  
 Xenasma vermiferum [H]  
 Xeromphalina caulicinalis as Xeromphalina caudicinalis [PNG]  
 Xeromphalina caudicinalis as Marasmius caulicinalis [PNG]  
 Xeromphalina leonina [PNG,SI]  
 Xeromphalina melizea [PNG]  
 Xeromphalina nudicaulis [PNG]  
 Xeromphalina tenuipes [B,SI]  
 Xerotus fragilis [B]  
 Xerotus maviensis [H]  
 Xerotus rawakensis [FSM]  
 Xerula asprata [NC]  
 Xerula pudens [PNG]  
 Xerula pudens as Oudemansiella longipes [PNG]  
 Xerula radicata as Oudemansiella radicata [PNG]  
 Xerula sinopudens [PNG]  
 Xerulina chrysopepla [NC,PNG]  
 Xylobolus princeps as Stereum princeps [Fi]





## References

- 1 Aberdeen, J E C 1962: Notes on Australian Lepiota in the Kew Herbarium. Kew Bulletin. 16:129
- 2 ANTONIN A, NOORDELOOS ME, A monograph of the genera HEMIMYCENA, DELICATULA, FAYODIA, GAMUNDIA, MYXOMPHALIA, RESINOMYCENA, RICKENELLA, and XEROMPHALINA in Europe, 2004
- 3 ANTONIN V, NOORDELOOS M.E., A monograph of marasmioid and collybioid fungi in Europe, 2010
- 4 Baker, Gladys E 1968: Fungi from the Central Pacific Region. Mycologia. 60:196
- 5 Bandala VM, Montoya L, FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS ON PHAEOCOLLYRIA WITH NOTES ON INFRAGENERIC CLASSIFICATION, Mycotaxon v52, pp397-422, 1994
- 6 Bandala, V M; Montoya, L; Horak, E 2006: Crepidotus rubrovinosus sp. nov. and Crepidotus septicoides, found in the cloud forest of eastern Mexico, with notes on Crepidotus fusisporus var. longicystis. Mycologia. 98:131-140
- 7 Bandoni RJ, Some Tremellaceous Fungi in the C. G. Lloyd Collection, Lloydia v21, p137, 1958
- 8 BANDONI, R.J., OBERWINKLER F. 1982. Stilbotulasnella: a new genus in the Tulasnellaceae. Can. J. Bot. 60: 1875-1879
- 9 Baroni, T.J.; Watling, R. 1999: Taxonomic and mycogeographic notes on some Malaysian fungi IV. Notes on *Clitopilus* and *Rhodocybe*. Mycotaxon 72: 57–72
- 10 Baroni, Timothy J; Gates, Genevieve M 2006: New species and records of Rhodocybe (Entolomataceae, Agaricales) from Tasmania. Australian Systematic Botany. 19:343
- 11 Baumgartner, Kendra; Rizzo, David M 2001: Distribution of Armillaria Species in California. Mycologia. 93:821
- 12 Berkeley, M.J. 1842: Enumeration of fungi, collected by R.B. Hinds, Esq., principally in the islands of the Pacific. London Journal of Botany 1: 447-457
- 13 Berkeley, M.J. 1877[1878] : Enumeration of the fungi collected during the Expedition of H.M.S. 'Challenger', 1874-75. (Third notice). Journal of the Linnean Society 16: 38-54
- 14 Berkeley, M.J.; Curtis, M.A. 1860[1858] : Characters of new fungi, collected in the North Pacific Exploring Expedition by Charles Wright. Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences 4: 111-130
- 15 Berthier, J. 1985: Les Physalacriaceae du globe (Hyménomycétales clavarioides). Bibliotheca Mycologica 98.
- 16 Bodman, Mary Cecilia 1949: The Genus Heterochaete in the United States. Mycologia. 41:527
- 17 Boidin, J.; Gilles, G. 2002: À propos du genre *Lopharia* sensu lato (Basidiomycètes, Aphyllophorales). Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Mycologique de France 118(2): 91-115
- 18 Boquiren, Daisy T 1971: The Genus Epithele. Mycologia. 63:937
- 19 Bougher, N.L.; Castellano, M.A. 1993: Delimitation of *Hymenogaster sensu stricto* and four new segregate genera. Mycologia 85(2): 273-293
- 20 Bresinsky A, HEBELOMA KHOGIANUM sp. nov., HYGROCYBE FIBULA sp. nov. ET AUTRES MACROMYCÊTES DE LA NOUVELLE-CALÉDONIE, Bull Soc. mycol. Fr., 116 (3), p. 217-229. 2000.
- 21 Bridge, P.D.; Spooner, B.M.; Beever, R.E.; Park, D.-C. 2008: Taxonomy of the fungus commonly known as *Stropharia aurantiaca*, with new combinations in *Leratiomyces*. Mycotaxon 103: 109-121
- 22 Brodie, Harold J 1950: Notes on Two Little Known Bird's Nest Fungi from Southern United States. Mycologia. 42:186
- 23 Brodie, Harold J 1962: CULTURE AND TAXONOMY OF CYATHUS EARLEI. Canadian Journal of Botany. 40:1483-1485
- 24 Brodie, Harold J 1971: Cyathus crassimurus sp. nov. from Hawaii. Canadian Journal of Botany. 49:1609-1611

- 25 Brodie, Harold J 1972: The Nidulariaceae or bird's nest fungi of the Hawaiian Islands. Canadian Journal of Botany. 50:643-646
- 26 Buchanan, P.K. 1988: A new species of *Heterobasidion* (Polyporaceae) from Australasia. Mycotaxon 32: 325-337
- 27 Buchanan, P.K.; Hood, I.A. 1992: New species and new records of Aphyllophorales (Basidiomycetes) from New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Botany 30(1): 95-112
- 28 Burk, William R; Smith, Douglas R 1978: *Dictyophora multicolor*, New to Guam. Mycologia. 70:1258
- 29 Burt, E.A. 1926: The Thelephoraceae of North America. XV. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 13: 173-354
- 30 Burt, E.A. 1926[1925] : The Thelephoraceae of North America. XIV. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 12: 213-357
- 31 Burt, Edward Angus 1916: The Thelephoraceae of North America. VII. *Septobasidium*. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden. 3:319
- 32 Burt, Edward Angus 1921: Some North American Tremellaceae, Dacryomycetaceae, and Auriculariaceae. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden. 8:361
- 33 Burt, Edward Angus 1923: Higher Fungi of the Hawaiian Islands. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden. 10:179
- 34 Buyck B, Short diagnoses and descriptions for some exotic *Russula* (Basidiomycotina) . Cryptogamie, Mycologie, 2004, 25 (2): 127-128
- 35 Buyck, B., Hofstetter, V., Eberhardt, U., Verbeken, A. and Kauff, F. (2008). Walking the thin line between *Russula* and *Lactarius*: the dilemma of *Russula* subsect. *Ochricompactae*. Fungal Diversity 28: 15-40.
- 36 Buyck, B.; Horak, E. 1999: New taxa of pleurotoid Russulaceae. Mycologia 91(3): 532-537
- 37 Buyck, B; Horak, E 1999: New species of *Russula* (Basidiomycotina) associated with Anisoptera (Dipterocarpaceae) in Papua New Guinea. Australian Systematic Botany. 12:727
- 38 Buyck, Bart; Verbeken, Annemieke; Eberhardt, Ursula 2007: The genus *Lactarius* in Madagascar. Mycological Research. 111:787-798
- 39 Cabello C, A NEW SPECIES OF TRAMETES FROM PAPIUA NEW GUINEA, v51, pp479-482, 1994
- 40 Candusso M, Lanzoni G, *Lepiota*, Fungi Europaei v4, 1990
- 41 Cantrell, S 2004: Hygrophoraceae (Agaricales) of the Greater Antilles: *Hygrocybe* subgenus *Pseudohygrocybe* sections *Coccineae* and *Neohygrocybe*†. Mycological Research. 108:1301-1314
- 42 Castellano, M.A.; Trappe, J.M. 1990: Australasian truffle-like fungi. I. Nomenclatural bibliography of type descriptions of Basidiomycotina. Australian Systematic Botany 3: 653-670
- 43 Chen, C.J. 1998: Morphological and molecular studies in the genus *Tremella*. *Bibliotheca Mycologica* 174.
- 44 Cleland, J.B.; Cheel, E. 1919: Australian fungi: notes and descriptions. No. 3. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia 43: 262-315
- 45 Cleland, J.B.; Cheel, E. 1923: Australian fungi: notes and descriptions. No. 4. Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of South Australia 47: 58-78
- 46 Coker, W.C.; Couch, J.N. ed. 1928: The Gasteromycetes of the Eastern United States and Canada. University of North Carolina Press.
- 47 Cook WB, Fungi from Raroia in the Tuamotu Archipelago, Pacific Science, v15, p186, 1961
- 48 Cooke MC, Australian Fungi, *Grevillea* v11, p28, 1883
- 49 Cooke, M.C. 1883: Australian fungi. *Grevillea* 12(61): 8-21
- 50 Cooke, M.C. 1885: Praecursores ad Monographia Polypororum. *Grevillea* 13(68): 114-119
- 51 Cooke, M.C. 1885: Some exotic fungi. *Grevillea* 14(69): 11-14

- 52 Cooke, M.C. 1886: Praecursores ad Monographia Polypororum. Grevillea 15(73): 19-27
- 53 Cooke, M.C. 1887: Australasian fungi. Grevillea 16(78): 30-33
- 54 Cooke, M.C. 1889: New Australian fungi. Grevillea 18(86): 25-26
- 55 Cooke, M.C. ed. 1892: Handbook of Australian Fungi. Williams and Norgate.
- 56 Cooke, W.B. 1957: The genera *Serpula* and *Meruliporia*. Mycologia 49(2): 197-225
- 57 Cooke, W.B. 1961: The cyphellaceous fungi. A study in the Porotheleaceae. Beihefte zur Sydowia 4.
- 58 Cooke, Wm Bridge 1961: The Genus *Schizophyllum*. Mycologia. 53:575
- 59 Corner E.J.H., Agarics in Malesia I Tricholomatoid II Mycenoid, Beihefte Nov. Hed. V109, 1994
- 60 Corner E.J.H., Agarics in Malesia I Tricholomatoid II Mycenoid, Beihefte Nov. Hed. V109, 1994
- 61 Corner E.J.H., Agarics in Malesia I Tricholomatoid II Mycenoid, Beihefte Nov. Hed. V109, 1994
- 62 Corner E.J.H., Boletus in Malaysia
- 63 Corner E.J.H., FURTHER NOTES ON CANTHARELLOID FUNGI AND THELEPHORA, Nova Hedwigia v27, p325, 1976
- 64-65 Corner E.J.H., NOTES ON CANTHARELLOID FUNGI, Nova hedwigia v18, p783, 1970
- 66 Corner E.J.H., On the Agaric Genera *Hohenbuehelia* and *Oudemansiella* Part I: *Hohenbuehelia* Speg. Sing. Gard. Bull. Supp. V46, p1, 1994
- 67 Corner E.J.H., On the Agaric Genera *Hohenbuehelia* and *Oudemansiella* Part II: *Oudemansiella* Speg. Sing. Gard. Bull. Supp. V46, p49, 1994
- 68 Corner E.J.H., The agaric genera *Marasmius*, *Chaetocalathus*, *Crinipellis*, *Heimiomyces*, *Resupinatus*, *Xerula* and *Xerulina* in Malesia , Beihefte Nov. Hed. V11, 1996
- 69 Corner E.J.H., The Agaric Genus *Panellus* Karst. (including *Dictyopanus* Pat.) in Malaysia, Sing. Gard. Bull. V39, p103, 1986
- 70 Corner E.J.H., *Trogia* (Basidiomycetes) , Sing. Gard. Bull. Supp. n2, 1991
- 71 Corner, E J H 1950: Descriptions of Two Luminous Tropical Agarics (*Dictyopanus* and *Mycena*). Mycologia. 42:423
- 72 Corner, E J H 1954: Further descriptions of luminous agarics. Transactions of the British Mycological Society. 37:256-IN4
- 73 Corner, E J H 1967: Notes on *Clavaria*. Transactions of the British Mycological Society. 50:33-44
- 74 Corner, E.J.H. 1950: A monograph of *Clavaria* and allied genera. Annals of Botany Memoirs 1.
- 75 Corner, E.J.H. 1966: A monograph of cantharelloid fungi. Annals of Botany Memoirs 2.
- 76 Corner, E.J.H. 1970: Supplement to 'A Monograph of *Clavaria* and Allied Genera'. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 33.
- 77 Corner, E.J.H. 1981: The agaric genera *Lentinus*, *Panus*, and *Pleurotus*: with particular reference to Malaysian species. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 69.
- 78 Corner, E.J.H. 1983: Ad Polyporaceas I. *Amauroderma* and *Ganoderma*. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 75.
- 79 Corner, E.J.H. 1984: Ad Polyporaceas II. *Polyporus*, *Mycobonia*, and *Echinochaete*. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 78.
- 80 Corner, E.J.H. 1987: Ad Polyporaceas IV. The genera *Daedalea*, *Flabellophora*, ..., *Vanderbylia*, and *Steccherinum*. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 86.
- 81 Corner, E.J.H. 1989: Ad Polyporaceas V. The genera *Albatrellus*, *Boletopsis*, ..., *Truncospora* and *Tyromyces*. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 96.
- 82 Corner, E.J.H. 1991: Ad Polyporaceas VII. The xanthochroic polypores. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 101.

- 83 Corner, E.J.H. 1992: Additional resupinate non-xanthochroic polypores from Brazil and Malesia. *Nova Hedwigia* 55(1-2): 119-152
- 84 Cox P, Use of a hallucinogenic mushroom, *Copelandia cyanescens*. Samoa. *J. of Ethnopharmacology* 4: 115-116., 1981
- 85 Cribb, J. W. (1994). The fungus *Secotium fragariosum* newly recorded from Lord Howe Island. *Queensland Naturalist* 33, 32.
- 86 Cui, Bao-Kai; Dai, Yu-Cheng; Li, Bao-Du 2009: Notes on the genus *Rigidoporus* (Basidiomycota, Polyporaceae) in China. *Nova Hedwigia*. 88:189-197
- 87 Cunningham GH, TWO UNDESCRIBED AUSTRALIAN GASTEROMYCETES, *Tran. Roy. Soc. South Australia*, v75, p14, 1951
- 88 Cunningham, G.H. 1926: The Gasteromycetes of Australasia. iv. Species of the genus *Geaster*. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 51(2): 72-93
- 89 Cunningham, G.H. 1931: The Gasteromycetes of Australasia. XII. The genus *Scleroderma*. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 56(4): 277-287
- 90 Cunningham, G.H. 1947: New Zealand Polyporaceae. 1. The genus *Poria*. *New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Plant Diseases Division, Bulletin* 72.
- 91 Cunningham, G.H. 1948: New Zealand Polyporaceae. 3. The genus *Polyporus*. *New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Plant Diseases Division, Bulletin* 74.
- 92 Cunningham, G.H. 1948: New Zealand Polyporaceae. 8. The genus *Fomes*. *New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Plant Diseases Division, Bulletin* 79.
- 93 Cunningham, G.H. 1950: Australian Polyporaceae in Herbaria of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, and British Museum of Natural History. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 75(3-4): 214-249
- 94 Cunningham, G.H. 1953[1952] : Revision of Australian and New Zealand species of Thelephoraceae and Hydnaceae in the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 77(5-6): 275-299
- 95 Cunningham, G.H. 1956: Thelephoraceae of New Zealand. Part IX. The genus *Stereum*. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 84(2): 201-231
- 96 Cunningham, G.H. 1958: Hydnaceae of New Zealand. Part I. The pileate genera *Beenakia*, *Dentinum*, *Hericium*, *Hydnum* and *Steccherinum*. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 85(4): 585-601
- 97 Cunningham, G.H. 1963: The Thelephoraceae of Australia and New Zealand. *New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Bulletin* 145.
- 98 Cunningham, G.H. 1965: Polyporaceae of New Zealand. *New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Bulletin* 164.
- 99 Cunningham, G.H. ed. 1944: *The Gasteromycetes of Australia and New Zealand*. John McIndoe.
- 100 Dai YC, *Phellinus* in East Asia, *Act. Bot. Fenn.* V166, 1999
- 101 Dai Yu-Cheng, Hymenochaetales (Basidiomycota) in China, *Fungal Diversity* (2010) 45:131–343
- 102 Decock C. (2007): On the genus *Microporellus*, with two new species and one recombination (*M. papuensis* spec. nov., *M. adextrinoideus* spec. nov., and *M. terrestris* comb. nov.). – *Czech Mycol.* 59(2): 153–170.
- 103 Decock, C; Bitew, A; Castillo, G 2005: *Fomitiporia tenuis* and *Fomitiporia aethiopica* (Basidiomycetes, Hymenochaetales), two undescribed species from the Ethiopian highlands: taxonomy and phylogeny. *Mycologia*. 97:121-129
- 104 Decock, Cony; Figueroa, Sara Herrera; Ryvarde, Leif 2001: Studies in Perenniporia. *Perenniporia contraria* and Its Presumed Taxonomic Synonym *Fomes subannosus*. *Mycologia*. 93:196

- 105 Demoulin V, SPECIES OF LYCOPERDON WITH A SETOSE EXOPERIDIUM, Mycotaxon, V3, p275-296
- 106 Demoulin, V. 1985: *Stereum fasciatum* (Schw.) Fr. and *Stereum lobatum* (Kunze:Fr.) Fr.: two distinct species.. Mycotaxon 23: 207-217
- 107 Desjardin, D E; Perry, B A; Lodge, D J; Stevani, C V; Nagasawa, E 2009: Luminescent *Mycena*: new and noteworthy species. Mycologia. 102:459-477
- 108 Desjardin, D. E. & E. Horak (1999). Agaricales of Indonesia. 1. A new cyphelloid genus (*Lecanocybe lateralis* gen. et sp. nov.) from Java and the Hawaiian Islands. - Sydowia 51(1) : 20-26.
- 109 Desjardin, D.E. 1995: A preliminary accounting of the worldwide members of *Mycena* sect. *Sacchariferae*. Bibliotheca Mycologica 159.
- 110 Desjardin, D.E., Retnowati A., Horak E, (2000) . Agaricales of Indonesia. 2. A preliminary monograph of *Marasmius* from Java and Bali. Sydowia 52 (2): 92-193.
- 111 Desjardin, D.E.; Halling, R.E.; Hemmes, D.E. 1999: Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands. 5. The genera *Rhodocollybia* and *Gymnopus*. Mycologia 91(1): 166-176
- 112 Desjardin, D.E.; Horak, E. 1997: *Marasmius* and *Gloiocephala* in the South Pacific Region: Papua New Guinea, New Caledonia, and New Zealand taxa. Bibliotheca Mycologica 168.
- 113 Desjardin, D.E.; Wong, G.J.; Hemmes, D.E. 1992: Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands. I. Marasmioid fungi: new species, new distributional records, and poorly known taxa. Canadian Journal of Botany 70: 530-542
- 114 Desjardin, Dennis E 1993: *Incrustocalyptella Hapuuae* sp. nov. and *Favolaschia Minima* from Native Forests of Hawai'i. Mycologia. 85:1017
- 115 Desjardin, Dennis E; Baroni, Timothy J 1991: A New Species of *Pouzaromyces* from the Hawaiian Islands. Mycologia. 83:832
- 116 Desjardin, Dennis E; Hemmes, Don E 1997: Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands. 4: Hygrophoraceae. Mycologia. 89:615
- 117 Diederich, P. 1996: The lichenicolous heterobasidiomycetes. Bibliotheca Lichenologica 61: 198p.
- 118 Dingley, J.M.; Fullerton, R.A.; McKenzie, E.H.C. (1981): Records of fungi, bacteria, algae, and angiosperms pathogenic on plants in Cook Islands, Fiji, Kiribati, Niue, Tonga, Tuvalu, and Western Samoa. Survey of Agricultural Pests and Diseases Technical R
- 119 Dissing H, Lange M, Gasteromycetes of Congo, Bulletin du Jardin botanique de l'État a Bruxelles, Vol. 32, Fasc. 4 (Dec. 31, 1962), pp. 325-416
- 120 Dodd, James L 1972: The Genus *Clavicornia*. Mycologia. 64:737
- 121 Donk MA, NOTES ON MALESIAN FUNGI—II, On the genera *Auricularia*, *Hirneola*, and *Laschia*, *Reinwardtia*, v1, p487-500, 1952
- 122 Dring, D M; Meeker, J; Goos, R 1971: *Clathrus oahuensis*, a New Species from Hawaii. Mycologia. 63:893
- 123 DUCOUSSO M, CONTESTO C, COSSEGAL M, PRIN Y, *Cantharellus garnierii* sp. nov., une nouvelle chanterelle des maquis miniers nickélifères de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Cryptogamie, Mycologie, 2004, 25 (3): 115-275
- 124 Duncan, E G 1972: Microevolution in *Auricularia polytricha*. Mycologia. 64:394
- 125 Eyssartier, G.; Ducouso, M.; Buyck, B. 2009: Agaricales nouveaux ou intéressants de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Cryptogamie, Mycologie 30(4): 329-339
- 126 Fidalgo, Oswaldo; Fidalgo, Maria Eneyda Pacheco Kauffmann 1966: Polyporaceae from Trinidad and Tobago. I. Mycologia. 58:862
- 127 Furtado JS, Species of *Amauroderma* Murr. with the Laccate Appearance of *Ganoderma* Karst, Source: Bulletin du Jardin botanique national de Belgique, Vol. 37, 1967, pp. 309-317

- 128 Garrido, N. 1985: Bibliotheca Mycologica 99.
- 129 Garrido, N. 1985: Index Agaricalium Chilensium, Bibliotheca Mycologica 99.
- 130 GBIF Data Network 01/07/2011
- 131 Gerhardt E, Taxonomische Revision der Gattungen Panaeolus und Panaeolina (Fungi, Agaricales, Coprinaceae), Bibliotheca Botanica, v147,1996
- 132 Giachini, A.J.; Oliveira, V.L.; Castellano, M.A.; Trappe, J.M. 2000: Ectomycorrhizal fungi in *Eucalyptus* and *Pinus* plantations in southern Brazil. Mycologia 92(6): 1166-1177
- 133 Gilbert GS, Gorospe J, Ryvarden L, Host and habitat preferences of polypore fungi in Micronesian tropical wooded forests, Mycological Research, p674-680, 2008
- 134 Gilbertson RL, Adaskaveg JE, STUDIES ON WOOD-ROTTING BASIDIOMYCETES OF HAWAII, Mycotaxon v49, pp369-397, 1993
- 135 Gilbertson RL, Hemmes DE, NOTES ON FUNGI ON HAWAIIAN TREE FERNS, Mycotaxon, v62, pp465-487
- 136 Gilbertson RL, Hemmes DE, NOTES ON HAWAIIAN CONIOPHORACEA, Mycotaxon, v65, pp427-442
- 137 Gilbertson RL, Ryvarden L, A NEW INONOTUS (BASIDIOMYCOTA, HYMENOGASTRACEAE) FROM HAWAII, Mycotaxon v81, p91-94, 2002
- 138 Gilbertson, R.L., Desjardin, D.E., Rogers, J.D. and Hemmes, D.E. (2001). Fungi from the mamane-naio vegetation zone of Hawai'i. Fungal Diversity 6: 35-69.
- 139 Gilbertson, Robert L; Nakasone, Karen K 2003: New Taxa of Hawaiian Corticioid Fungi Are Described with Keys to *Crustoderma*, *Radulomyces*, and *Scopuloides*. Mycologia. 95:467
- 140 Ginns, J.H. 1969: The genus *Merulius* II. Species of *Merulius* and *Phlebia* proposed by Lloyd. Mycologia 61
- 141 Ginns, J.H. 1976: *Merulius*: s.s. and s.l., taxonomic disposition and identification of species.. Canadian Journal of Botany 54(1-2): 100-167
- 142 Ginns, J.H. 1980: The genus *Flaviporus* Murrill (Polyporaceae), Canadian Journal of Botany 58(14): -1578-1590
- 143 Ginns, J.H. The genus *Flaviporus* Murrill (Polyporaceae), 1980: Canadian Journal of Botany 58(14): pp1578-1590.
- 144 Goos RD, TYPE SPECIMENS OF FUNGI MAINTAINED AT HERBARIUM PACIFICUM, BERNICE P. BISHOP MUSEUM, HONOLULU, Mycotaxon, V43, pp177-198, 1992
- 145 Goos, R. D. 1977. An addition to the bird's nest fungi of the Hawaiian Islands. Can. J. Bot. 55: 2761-2763
- 146 Graff, Paul W 1921: Philippine Basidiomycetes-IV. Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club. 48:285
- 147 Graff, Paul Weidemeyer 1917: Fungi and Lichens from the Island of Guam. Mycologia. 9:4
- 148 GUBITZ C., Zwei neue *Lepiota*-Arten aus den Tropenhäusern des kologisch-Botanischen Gartens der Universität Bayreuth, ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR MYKOLOGIE, v74, pp 135-146, 2008
- 149 Guillaumin, J J; Mohammed, C; Berthelay, S 1992: *Armillaria novae-zelandiae* in Papua New Guinea. Mycological Research. 96:278-280
- 150-51 Guzman G, Monografia del género *Scleroderma* Pers. emend. Fr., Darwiniana v16, p234, 1970
- 152-153 Guzman G, The genus *Psilocybe*, Behefte Nova. Hed, v74, 1983
- 154 Guzmán, G.; Horak, E. 1979[1978] : New species of *Psilocybe* from Papua New Guinea, New Caledonia and New Zealand. Sydowia 31: 44-54
- 155 Guzman-Davalos L., Contu M., Ortega A., Vizzini A., Herrera M., Ovrebo C., Rodriguez A., Villalobos-Arambula A.R., Palomera V, Vargas G. & Santerre A. (2008) New morphological and molecular data on *Gymnopilus purpureosquamulosus* and its phylogenetic relat
- 156 Halling RE, Hoeak E, *Phaeocollybia longistipitata* sp. nov. from Costa Rica, North American Fungi, v3, pp177-185, 2008

- 157 Hattori T, POLYPORES FROM BONLN IS. (JAPAN) 1 A NEW SPECIES OF INONOTUS (HYMENOCHAETACEAE, BASIDIOMYCOTINA), Mycotaxon v49, p209-215, 1993
- 158 Hattori, T 2002: Type studies of the polypores described by E.J.H. Corner from Asia and West Pacific Areas. IV. Species described in *Tyromyces* (1). Mycoscience. 43:307-315
- 159 Hattori, Tsutomu 2000: Type studies of the polypores described by E. J. H. Corner from Asia and the West Pacific I. Species described in *Polyporus*, *Buglossoporus*, *Meripilus*, *Daedalea*, and *Flabellophora*. Mycoscience. 41:339-349
- 160 Hattori, Tsutomu 2001: Type studies of the polypores described by E. J. H. Corner from Asia and West Pacific Areas II. Species described in *Gloeophyllum*, *Heteroporus*, *Microporellus*, *Oxyporus*, *Paratrachaptum*, and *Rigidoporus*. Mycoscience. 42:19-28
- 161 Hattori, Tsutomu 2001: Type studies of the polypores described by E. J. H. Corner from Asia and West Pacific Areas III. Species described in *Trichaptum*, *Albatrellus*, *bBletopsis*, *Diacanthodes*, *Elmerina*, *Fomitopsis* and *Gloeoporus*. Mycoscience. 42:423-431
- 162 Hattori, Tsutomu 2003: Type studies of the polypores described by E.J.H. Corner from Asia and West Pacific Areas. V. Species described in *Tyromyces* (2). Mycoscience. 44:265-276
- 163 Hattori, Tsutomu 2003: Type studies of the polypores described by E.J.H. Corner from Asia and West Pacific Areas. VI. Species described in *Tyromyces* (3), *Cristelloporia*, *Grifola*, *Hapalopilus*, *Heterobasidion*, *Ischnoderma*, *Loweporus*, and *Stecchericium*
- 164 HAUSKNECHT A, A monograph of the genera CONOCYBE Fayod PHOLIOTINA Fayod in Europe, *Fungi Europaei* v11, 2009
- 165 Heim, R. 1968: Notes sur la flore mycologique des Terres du Pacifique Sud. *Revue de Mycologie* 33(2-3): 137-154
- 166 Heinemann P, Rammeloo V, Rullier E, L'ornementation sporale des Xerocomaceae a spores dites lisses, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.* 58: 513-534 (31-12-1988)
- 167 Heinemann P, Les genres *Agaricus* et *Micropsalliota* en Malaisie et en Indonesie, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.*, v50, p3, 1980
- 168 Heinemann P, Quelques Psalliotes de Nouvelle-Guinee (Papua New Guinea), *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.*, 52: 405-413 (31-12-1982)
- 169 Hemmes D.E., Desjardin D.E., Stinkhorns of the Hawaiian Islands, *Fungi* V2, p8, 2009
- 170 Hemmes DE, Desjardin DE, *Mushrooms of Hawaii*, 2002
- 171 Hemmes, D. E., and D. E. Desjardin. 2008. Annotated List of Boletes and Amanita in the Hawaiian Islands. *North American Fungi* 3(7): 167-176.
- 172 Henrici A, *Fungal Portraits* N0 43 *Flaviporus brownei*, *Field Mycology*, v11, n3, 975, 2010
- 173 Hesler LR, *North American Species of Gymnopilus*, *Mycologia Memoir* No 3, 1969
- 174-175 Hesler LR, Smith AH, *North American Species of Crepidotus*, 1965
- 176 Hibbett, D S; Thorn, R G 1994: Nematode-Trapping in *Pleurotus tuberregium*. *Mycologia*. 86:696
- 177 Hibbett, D.S. 2001: Shiitake mushrooms and molecular clocks: historical biogeography of *Lentinula*. *Journal of Biogeography* 28: 231-241
- 178 Hjortstam K, Larsson KH, Ryvarde L, *The Corticiaceae of Northern Europe* v8, 1987
- 179 Hjortstam K, Notes on the genus *Epithele* (Basidiomycotina, Aphylllophorales) from South America, *Synopsis Fungorum* v20, p23, 2005
- 180 Hjortstam K, Studies in corticioid fungi from Venezuela II (Basidiomycotina, Aphylllophorales), *Synopsis Fungorum* v20, p42, 2005.
- 181 Hjortstam, K. 1995: Two new genera and some new combinations of corticioid fungi (Basidiomycotina, Aphylllophorales) from tropical and subtropical areas. *Mycotaxon* 54: 183-193
- 182 Hjortstam, K.; Larsson, K.H. 1995[1994] : Annotated check-list to genera and species of corticioid fungi (Aphylllophorales, Basidiomycotina) with special regards to tropical and subtropical areas.. *Windahlia* 21: 75 p.



- 183 Hjortstam, K.; Ryvarden, L. 2007: Checklist of corticioid fungi (Basidiomycotina) from the tropics, subtropics, and the southern hemisphere. 22: 27-146
- 184 Hjortstam, K; Roberts, P J; Spooner, B M 2009: Corticioid fungi from the Kimberley Region, Western Australia. Kew Bulletin. 64:353-368
- 185 Hoiland , K. 1977. A revision of the sand-dwelling fungus *Inocybe maritima*. Norw. J. Bot. 24, 249-254 .
- 186 Hongo T, On some interesting larger fungi from New Guinea Mycological reports from New Guinea and the Solomon Islands 15, Rept. Tottori Mycol. Inst. 10: 357-364, 1973.
- 187 Hongo, Rep. Tottori Mycol. Inst. 18: 152 (1980)
- 188 Hongo, T. 1982: Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Shiga University, Natural Science 32
- 189 Hongo, Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 23(3): (1982)
- 190 Hood IA, An Introduction to Fungi on Wood in Queensland, 2003
- 191 Hood, I.A. ed. 1992: An Illustrated Guide to Fungi on Wood in New Zealand. Auckland University Press.
- 192 Horak E, Desjardin DE, Mem. N. Y. bot. Gdn 89: 65 (2004)
- 193 Horak E, New Species of *Simocybe* KARSTEN (Agaricales) from Papua New Guinea, *Sydowia* V32, p123, 1979
- 194 Horak E, Notes on *Rhodocybe* MAIRE, *Sydowia* v31, p58, 1971
- 195 Horak E, Three New Genera of Agaricales from Papua New Guinea, *Beihefte Sydowia*, v8, p202, 1979
- 196 Horak, E 1977: *Boletellus* and *Porphyrellus* in Papua New Guinea. Kew Bulletin. 31:645
- 197 Horak, E. (3 995) . *Cortinarius* Pr . (Agaricales) in Australasia. 2. Subgen. *Phlegmacium* in Papua New Guinea. - *Beih. Sydowia* X: 101-126 .
- 198 Horak, E. 1968: Synopsis generum Agaricalium (Die Gattungstypen der Agaricales). *Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz* 13.
- 199 Horak, E. 1976[1975] : On cuboid-spored species of *Entoloma* (Agaricales). *Sydowia* 28: 171-236
- 200 Horak, E. 1977: The genus *Melanotus* Pat.. *Persoonia* 9(3): 305-327
- 201 Horak, E. 1977[1976/77] : Further additions towards a monograph of *Phaeocollybia*. *Sydowia* 29: 28-70
- 202 Horak, E. 1978: *Pleuroflammula*. *Persoonia* 9(4): 439-451
- 203 Horak, E. 1978: *Mycena rorida* (Fr.) Quel. and related Species from the Southern Hemisphere. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 88(1/2): 20-29
- 204 Horak, E. 1978[1977] : *Crepidotus episphaeria* and related species from the Southern Hemisphere.. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 87: 227-235
- 205 Horak, E. 1980: *Entoloma* (Agaricales) in Indomalaya and Australasia. *Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia* 65.
- 206 Horak, E. 1980: *Inocybe* (Agaricales) in Indomalaya and Australasia. *Persoonia* 11(1): 1-37
- 207 Horak, E. 1980: New and remarkable Hymenomycetes from tropical forests in Indonesia (Java) and Australasia. *Sydowia* 33: 39-63
- 208 Horak, E. 1980: On Australasian species of *Lepiota* S.F. Gray (Agaricales) with spurred spores. *Sydowia* 33: 111-144
- 209 Horak, E. 1980: Supplementary remarks to *Austroboletus* (Corner) Wolfe (Boletaceae). *Sydowia* 33: 71-87
- 210 Horak, E. 1980: Taxonomy and distribution of two little known, monotypic genera of Agaricales: *Amparoina*, *Cystoagaricus*. *Sydowia* 33: 64-70
- 211 Horak, E. 1980[1979] : *Xeromphalina* and *Heimiomyces* in Indomalaya and Australasia. *Sydowia* 32: 131-153

- 212 Horak, E. 1980[1979] : New and interesting species of *Phaeomarasmius* (Agaricales) from Papua New Guinea and adjacent regions. *Sydowia* 32: 167-180
- 213 Horak, E. 1980[1979] : Paxilloid Agaricales in Australasia. *Sydowia* 32: 154-166
- 214 Horak, E. 1981: *Conchomyces* v. Overeem - an independent genus within the Agaricales?. *Sydowia* 34: 109-114
- 215 Horak, E. 1981: Notes on taxonomy and biogeography of *Rozites* Karsten. *Sydowia* 34: 94-108
- 216 Horak, E. 1983: Mycogeography in the South Pacific region: Agaricales, Boletales. *Australian Journal of Botany* 10: 1-41
- 217 Horak, E. 1983: Neufunde und bemerkungen zu einem emendierten Gattungskonzept von *Pterospora* Métrod (Agaricales). *Sydowia* 36: 125-138
- 218 Horak, E. 1989: New and additional data concerning *Pyrrhoglossum* and eccentric or laterally stipitate taxa of *Gymnopilus* (Agaricales). *Opera Botanica* 100.
- 219 Horak, E. 1999: New genera of Agaricales (Basidiomycota). 1. *Rapacea* gen. nov.. *Kew Bulletin* 54: 789-794
- 220 Horak, E. 2008: Agaricales (Basidiomycota) of New Zealand. 1. Pluteaceae (*Pluteus*, *Volvariella*), Entolomataceae (*Clitopilus*, *Entoloma*, *Pouzarella*, *Rhodocybe*, *Richoniella*). *Fungi of New Zealand* 5. Fungal Div
- 221 Horak, E.; Desjardin, D.E. 1994: Reduced marasmioid and mycenoid agarics from Australasia.. *Australian Systematic Botany* 7: 153-170
- 222-223 Horak, E.; Hausknecht, A. Notes on extra-European taxa of Bolbitiaceae (Agaricales, Basidiomycota). 2002: *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde* 11: - 224 -
- 224 Horak, E.; Wood, A.E. 1990: *Cortinarius* Fr. (Agaricales) in Australasia. 1. Subgen. *Myxacium* and subgen. *Paramyxacium*. *Sydowia* 42: 88-168
- 225 Horak, Egon; Desjardin, Dennis E 1993: Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands. 2. Notes on Some *Entoloma* Species. *Mycologia*. 85:480
- 226 Horak, Egon; Desjardin, Dennis E; Hemmes, Don E 1996: Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands. 3: The Genus *Galerina* and Selected Other Brown-Spored Agarics. *Mycologia*. 88:278
- 227 HORAK, MOUCHACCA; ANNOTATED CHECKLIST OF NEW CALEDONIAN BASIDIOMYCOTA. 1. HOLOBASIDIOMYCETES; *Mycotaxon*, 1998, v68, pp75-129
- 228 Hughes K.W., Mather D.A., Petersen R.H., A new genus to accommodate *Gymnopus acervatus* (Agaricales), *Mycologia*, 102(6), 2010, pp. 1463–1478.
- 229 Hughes, K.W.; Toyohara, T.L.; Petersen, R.H. 1998: DNA sequence and RFLP analysis of *Pleurotopsis longinqua* from three disjunct populations. *Mycologia* 90(4): 595-600
- 230 Ito S, Imai S (1940) Fungi of the Bonin Islands. IV. *Trans Sapporo Nat Hist Soc* 16:45–56
- 231 Ito S, Imai S, *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.* 16: (1939)
- 232 Ito S, Imai S, *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.* 16: (1940?)
- 233 Ito, S.; Imai, S. 1937: *Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society* 15
- 234 Johnston, P.R.; Whitton, S.R.; Buchanan, P.K.; Park, D.; Pennycook, S.R.; Johnson, J.E.; Moncalvo, F.M. 2006: The basidiomycetous genus *Favolaschia* in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 44(1): 65-87
- 235 Jorgensen PM (1998) *Acantholichen pannarioides*, a new basidiolichen from South America. *Bryologist* 101: 444-447
- 236 Kauffman CH, THE GENUS *LEPIOTA* IN THE UNITED STATES, *Papers Michigan Academy of Science*, v4, p311, 1924
- 237 KEIRLE M.R., Avis P.G., DESJARDIN D.E., HEMMES D.E., MUELLER G.M. Geographic origins and phylogenetic affinities of the putative Hawaiian endemic *Rhodocollybia laulaha*, *Mycotaxon* Volume 112, pp. 463-473, 2010
- 238 Keirle, M.R, Hemmes, D.E. and Desjardin, D.E. (2004). *Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands*. 8.

- Agaricaceae: *Coprinus* and *Podaxis*; Psathyrellaceae: *Coprinopsis*, *Coprinellus* and *Parasola*.  
Fungal Diversity 15: 33-124.
- 239 Kennedy LL, Goos RD, SOME DACRYMYCETACEOUS FUNGI FROM HAWAII, Mycotaxon, v18, pp539-540, 1983
- 240 Kerekes, J.F. and Desjardin, D.E. (2009). A monograph of the genera *Crinipellis* and *Moniliophthora* from Southeast Asia including a molecular phylogeny of the nrITS region. Fungal Diversity 37: 101-152
- 241 Kerrigan, R W 2005: *Agaricus subrufescens*, a cultivated edible and medicinal mushroom, and its synonyms. Mycologia. 97:12-24
- 242 Kerrigan, R W; Callac, P; Guinberteau, J; Challen, M P; Parra, L A 2005: *Agaricus* section *Xanthodermatei*: a phylogenetic reconstruction with commentary on taxa. Mycologia. 97:1292-1315
- 243 Ko, K 2001: Phylogeographic divergences of nuclear ITS sequences in *Coprinus* species sensu lato. Mycological Research. 105:1519-1526
- 244 Kobayashi, T 2002: Type studies of the new species of *Pluteus* described by Seiya Ito and Sanshi Imai from Japan. Mycoscience. 43:411-415
- 245 Kobayasi Y, Otani Y, Hongo T, Some higher fungi found in New Guinea Mycological reports from New Guinea and the Solomon Islands 14, Rept. Tottori Mycol. Inst. (Japan) 10 : 341-356, 1973
- 246 Kobayasi, Sci. Rep. Tokyo Bun. Daig., sec. B, v4, 1939
- 247 Kobayasi, Y. 1952: On the genus *Favolaschia* and *Campanella* from Japan. Journal of the Hattori Botanical Laboratory 8: 1-4
- 248 Kotlaba, František; Pouzar, Zdenek 1979: Two New Setae-Less *Phellinus* Species with Large Coloured Spores (Fungi, Hymenochaetaceae). Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica. 14:259
- 249 Kreisel, H. (1996): A preliminary survey of the genus *Phallus* sensu lato. - Czech Mycol. 48: 273-281
- 250 Kreisel, H. 1967: Taxonomisch-pflanzengeographische Monographie der Gattung *Bovista*. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 25.
- 251 Krüger, D.; Kreisel, H. 2003: Proposing *Morganella* subgen. *Apioperdon* subgen. nov. for the puffball *Lycoperdon pyriforme*. Mycotaxon 86: 169-177
- 252 Laesoe T, Jalink LM, CHLOROGASTER DIPTEROCARPI A new peristomate gasteroid taxon of the Sclerodermataceae. PERSONA A Volume 18, Part 3, 421-428 (2004)
- 253 Lalli, G.; Pacioni, G. 1992: *Lactarius* sect. *Lactifluus* and allied species. Mycotaxon 44(1): 155-195
- 254 Lange, Morten 1948: Two Species of *Coprinus* with Notes on Their Cultural Characters. Mycologia. 40:739
- 255 Larsen KH, Taxonomy of *Trechispora farinacea* and proposed synonyms I. Species with a grandinioid or hydroid hymenophore, Symb. Bot. Up., v30, p101, 1994
- 256 Larsen, M.J.; Cobb-Pouille, L.A. ed. 1990: *Phellinus* (Hymenochaetaceae). Fungiflora (Synopsis Fungorum 3).
- 257 Larsen, Michael J; Lombard, Frances F; Hodges, Charles S 1985: Hawaiian Forest Fungi V. a New Species of *Phellinus* (Hymenochaetaceae) Causing Decay of *Casuarina* and *Acacia*. Mycologia. 77:345
- 258 Le, H.T., Nuytinck, J., Verbeken, A., Lumyong, S. and Desjardin, D.E. (2007). *Lactarius* in Northern Thailand: 1. *Lactarius* subgenus *Piperites*. Fungal Diversity 24: 173-224.
- 259 Le, H.T., Stubbe, D., Verbeken, A., Nuytinck, J., Lumyong, S. and Desjardin, D.E. (2007). *Lactarius* in Northern Thailand: 2. *Lactarius* subgenus *Plinthogali*. Fungal Diversity 27: 61-94.
- 260 Lemke, P.A. 1964: The genus *Aleurodiscus* (sensu lato) in North America. Canadian Journal of Botany 42: 723-768

- 261 Lepp H, NORFOLK ISLAND MACROFUNGI: HISTORY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY , Australasian Mycologist, v17, p44, 1998
- 262 Li CH, Li, TH, Shen YH, Two new blue species of *Entoloma* (Basidiomycetes, Agaricales) from South China, Mycotaxon v107, p405, 2009
- 263 Liberta AE, DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NOMENCLATURAL TYPES OF CORTICIUMS DESCRIBED BY BURT, Nova Hed., v18, p215
- 264 Liberta, A.E. 1962[1960] : A taxonomic analysis of section *Athele* of the genus *Corticium*. I. Genus *Xenasma*. Mycologia 52(6): 884-914
- 265 Liberta, A.E. 1974[1973] : The genus *Trechispora* (Basidiomycetes, Corticiaceae).. Canadian Journal of Botany 51: 1871-1892
- 266 Lickey, E.B.; Hughes, K.W.; Petersen, R.H. 2003: Phylogenetic and taxonomic studies in *Artomyces* and *Clavicornia* (Homobasidiomycetes: Auriscalpiaceae). Sydowia 55(2): 181-254
- 267 Lloyd CG, Mycological Writings, v2, 1905
- 268 Lloyd CG, Mycol. Writ.: 34 (1907) [1909]
- 269 Lloyd CG, Mycological Notes n61, Mycological Writing v6, 1920
- 270 Lloyd CG, Synopsis of the genus *Hexagona*, 1910, Mycological Writings v3.
- 271 Lloyd CG, Synopsis of the section *Apus* of genus *Polyporus*, Letters 39-61, Mycological Writing v4, 1915
- 272 Lloyd CG, Synopsis of the section *Ovinus* of genus *Polyporus*, Mycological Writing v3, 1911
- 273 Lloyd GC, Mycological Notes No 15, Mycological Writings v2, 1905
- 274 Lloyd GC, Mycological Notes No 24, Mycological Writings v2, 1905
- 275 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1905: The Lycoperdaceae of Australia, New Zealand and Neighbouring Islands.
- 276 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1906: The Nidulariaceae.
- 277 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1909: Mycological notes, polyporoid issue, no. 2. Mycological Writings 3.
- 278 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1913: Mycological notes, no. 47. Mycological Writings 4.
- 279 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1913: Synopsis of the Stipitate Stereums.
- 280 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1915: Mycological notes, no. 39. Mycological Writings 4.
- 281 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1917: Mycological notes, no. 46. Mycological Writings 5.
- 282 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1920: Mycological notes, no. 62. Mycological Writings 6.
- 283 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1922: Mycological notes, no. 66. Mycological Writings 7.
- 284 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1923: Mycological notes, no. 69. Mycological Writings 7.
- 285 Lloyd, C.G. ed. 1924: Mycological notes, no. 72. Mycological Writings 7.
- 286 Long WH, Studies in the Gasteromycetes XV. Notes on New or Rare Species of *Tylostoma*, *Lloydia*, v10, p115, 1945
- 287 Lowe, Josiah L 1963: A Synopsis of *Poria* and Similar Fungi from the Tropical Regions of the World. Mycologia. 55:453
- 288 Lowe, Josiah L 1963: A Synopsis of *Poria* and Similar Fungi from the Tropical Regions of the World. Mycologia. 55:453-486
- 289 Lowy, B, FLORA NEOTROPICA, Monograph No. 6, TREMELLALES, 1971
- 290 Lowy, B. 1952: The genus *Auricularia*. Mycologia 44: 656-692
- 291 Maas Geesteranus M, Conspectus of the Mycenas of the Northern Hemisphere — 15 , Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. V. Wet., v94, p81-102, 1991
- 292 Maas Geesteranus RA, HYDNACEOUS FUNGI OF THE EASTERN OLD WORLD, 1971
- 293 Maas Geesteranus RA, Studies in Mycenas 59 Berkeley's fungi referred to *Mycena* - 1, Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. V. Wet., v85, p273, 1981
- 294 Maas Geesteranus, R.A. 1962: Hyphal structures in *Hydnums*. *Persoonia* 2(3): 377-405
- 295 Maas Geesteranus, R.A. 1964: Notes on *Hydnums* - II. *Persoonia* 3(2): 155-192

- 296 Maas Geesteranus, R.A. 1971: Hydneous fungi of the eastern Old World. *Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen* 60.
- 297 Maas Geesteranus, R.A.; Horak, E. 1995: *Mycena* and related genera from Papua New Guinea and New Caledonia. *Bibliotheca Mycologica* 159.
- 298 Manimohan, P; Vijayajoseph, A; Leelavathy, K 1995: The genus *Entoloma* in Kerala state, India. *Mycological Research*. 99:1083-1097
- 299 Markham P, *Fungal Food in Fiji: a suspiciously familiar story*, *Mycologist* v12, p23, 1998
- 300 MARTIN G. W., *Additions to Galapagos Fungi*, *Pacific Science*, v1, p71, 1947
- 301 Martin GW, *A new species of Scleroderma from Panama*, *Mycologia* v46, p527, 1954
- 302 Martin GW, *Additions to Galapagos Fungi*, *Pacific Science*, v1, p71, 1947
- 303 Martin, G W 1959: On the Genus *Hobsonia*. *Brittonia*. 11:98
- 304 Masee, G.E. 1907[1906] : The fungus flora of New Zealand. Part II. *Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute* 39: 1-49
- 305 Mata, J.L.; Hughes, K.W.; Petersen, R.H. 2007: An investigation of *omphalotaceae* (Fungi: Euagarics) with emphasis on the genus *Gymnopus*. *Sydowia* 58(2): 191-289
- 306 Mata, J.L.; Petersen, R.H. 2000: A new species of *Lentinula* (Agaricales) from Central America. *Mycoscience* 41: 351-355
- 307 Matheny, P.B.; Aime, M.C.; Bougher, N.L.; Buyck, B.; Desjardin, D.E.; Horak, E.; Kropp, B.R.; Lodge, D.J.; Soyong, K.; Trappe, J.M.; Hibbett, D.S. 2009: Out of the Palaeotropics? Historical biogeography and diversification of the cosmopolitan ectomycorrhizal fungi
- 308 McKenzie EHC, *Cook Islands Pest Survey*, Landcare Research Report LC0203071, 2003
- 309 McKenzie EHC, *French Polynesia Pest Survey*, Landcare Research Report LC0203072, 2003
- 310 McKenzie EHC, Jackson GVH, *Fungi and Bacteria on Plants in the Marshall Islands*, SPC Tech. Paper 207, 1996
- 311 McKenzie EHC, Jackson GVH, *The Fungi, Bacteria and Pathogenic Algae of the Federated States of Micronesia*, SPC Tech. Paper 199
- 312 McKenzie EHC, Jackson GVH, *THE FUNGI, BACTERIA AND PATHOGENIC ALGAE OF THE FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA*, SPC Tech. Paper 199, 1990
- 313 McKenzie EHC, Jackson GVH, *The Fungi, Bacteria and Pathogenic Algae of the Republic of Palau*, SPC Tech. Paper 198
- 314 McKenzie EHC, *The Fungi, Bacteria and Pathogenic Algae of American Samoa*, SPC Tech. Paper 206, 1996
- 315 McKenzie, E.H.C. 1992: Fungi of the Kermadec Islands. *Mycotaxon* 45: 149-170
- 316 McKenzie, E.H.C.; Buchanan, P.K.; Johnston, P.R. 1999: Fungi on pohutukawa and other *Metrosideros* species in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 37(2): 335-354
- 317 McKenzie, E.H.C.; Buchanan, P.K.; Johnston, P.R. 2004: Checklist of fungi on nikau palm (*Rhopalostylis sapida* and *R. baueri* var. *cheesemanii*) in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 42(2): 335-355
- 318 McKenzie, E.H.C.; Hyde, K.D. 1996: Index of fungi described from the Pandanaceae. *Mycotaxon* 57: 125-143
- 319 McNabb, R.F.R. 1964: New Zealand Tremellales - I. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 2(4): 403-414
- 320 McNabb, R.F.R. 1965: Taxonomic studies in the Dacrymycetaceae. II. *Calocera* (Fries) Fries. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 3(1): 31-58
- 321 McNabb, R.F.R. 1965: Taxonomic studies in the Dacrymycetaceae. III. *Dacryopinax* Martin. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 3: 59-72
- 322 McNabb, R.F.R. 1969: New Zealand Tremellales - III. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 7(3): 241-261

- 323 McNabb, R.F.R. 1973: Taxonomic studies in the Dacrymycetaceae. VIII. *Dacrymyces* Nees ex Fries. New Zealand Journal of Botany 11(3): 461-524
- 324 Methven, A.; Hughes, K.W.; Petersen, R.H. 2000: *Flammulina* RFLP patterns identify species and show biogeographical patterns within species. Mycologia 92(6): 1064-1070
- 325 MILLER O.K., MILLER H.H., North American Mushrooms, 2006
- 326 Miller OK, Hemmes DE, Wong G, Amanita marmorata subsp. Myrtaearum: A New Subspecies in Amanita section Phalloideae from Hawaii. Mycologia, Vol. 88, pp. 140-145, 1996
- 327 Moncalvo, J.M.; Buchanan, P.K. 2008: Molecular evidence for long distance dispersal across the Southern Hemisphere in the *Ganoderma applanatum-australe* specie complex (Basidiomycota). Mycological Research 112(4): 425-436
- 328 Montoya L, Bandala VM, Studies on Lactarius : a new species from the Gulf of Mexico area, Cryptogamie, Mycologie, 2004, 25 (1): 15-21
- 329 Morgan, A P 1905: North American Species of Marasmius (Continued). Journal of Mycology. 11:233
- 330 Morse, Elizabeth Eaton 1933: A Study of the Genus Podaxis. Mycologia. 25:1
- 331 Moser, M.M. 1987[1986] : *Cortinarius* Fr. subgen. *Cortinarius* in the SW-Pacific area. Sydowia 39: 138-147
- 332 Mueller, Gregory M; Wu, Qiu-Xin; Huang, Yong-Qing; Guo, Shou-Yu; Aldana-Gomez, Ruth; Vilgalys, Rytas 2001: Assessing biogeographic relationships between North American and Chinese macrofungi. Journal of Biogeography. 28:271-281
- 333 Murrill, The Polyporaceae of North America —X . Agaricus, Lenzites, Cerrena, and Favolus ; Mycologia, v32, 1905, pp83-
- 334 Murray G, On two new Species of Lentinus, one of them growing on a large Sclerotium, Tran. Lin. Soc. Bot. Ser2, v2, p229, 1886
- 335 Murrill WA, Some Philippine Polyporaceaea, Bul. Torr. Bot. Club, v34, p465, 1907
- 336 Murrill WA, The Agaricaceae of Tropical North America II, Mycologia v3, pp79-91, 1911
- 337 Murrill, W.A. 1907: Some Philippine Polyporaceae. Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club 34: 465-481
- 338 Murrill, W.A. 1908: North American Flora 9. New York Botanical Garden.
- 339 Murrill, W.A. 1917: North American Flora 10. New York Botanical Garden.
- 340 Nakasone K.K., Morphological studies of Hyphoderma cremeoalbum and Radulomyces roseolus. Mycotaxon Volume 114, pp. 99–107
- 341 Nakasone KK, MYCOACIELLA, A SYNONYM OF PHLEBIA, Mycotaxon 2002, v81 p477-490
- 342 NAKASONE KN, Reexamination of Odontia sacchari, O. saccharicola, and Corticium granulare. Karstenia 40: 111-116, 2000
- 343 Nakasone KN, Type studies of corticioid Hymenomyces described by Bresadola, Cryptogamie, Mycologie, 2008, 29 (3): 231-257
- 344 Nakasone, K. K. (2009) Type studies of corticioid Hymenomyces (Basidiomycota) with aculei. Sydowia 61 (2): 273-285.
- 345 Nakasone, K.K.; Gilbertson, R.L. 1998: Three resupinate hydneaceous basidiomycetes from Hawai'i. Folia Cryptogamica Estonica 33: 85-92
- 346 Nakasone, Karen K 2007: Morphological and molecular studies on *Resinicium* s. str.. Canadian Journal of Botany. 85:420-436
- 347 Neda, Hitoshi 2004: Type studies of Pleurotus reported from Japan. Mycoscience. 45:181-187
- 348 Niitsu, Hisashi; Hanyuda, Nobuo 2000: Fruit-body production of a luminous mushroom, Mycena chlorophos. Mycoscience. 41:559-564
- 349 Nobles, M.K.; Frew, B.P. 1962: Studies in wood-inhabiting Hymenomyces. V. The genus *Pycnoporus* Karst.. Canadian Journal of Botany 40: 987-1016

- 350 Nobles, Mildred K 1953: STUDIES IN WOOD-INHABITING HYMENOMYCETES: I. ODONTIA BICOLOR. Canadian Journal of Botany. 31:745-749
- 351 Noordeloos ME, ENTOLOMA S.L. Supplement, Fungi Europaei, 2004
- 352 Nunez M, PROTODAEDALEA, A SYNONYM OF ELMERINA (HETEROBASIDIOMYCETES ), Mycotaxon, v61, p177
- 353 Nunez M, Ryvarden L, East Asian Polypores v1, Synopsis Fungorum v13, 2000
- 354 Nunez M, Ryvarden L, East Asian Polypores v2, Synopsis Fungorum v14, 2001
- 355 Nuytinck, J., Wang, X.H. and Verbeken, A. (2006). Descriptions and taxonomy of the Asian representatives of *Lactarius* sect. *Deliciosi*. Fungal Diversity 22: 171-203.
- 356 Olive LS, Lower Basidiomycetes of Tahiti-I., Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, Vol. 85, pp. 5-27
- 357 Olive LS, The Lower Basidiomycetes of Tahiti-I., Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, Vol. 85, pp. 5-27
- 358 Olive, L S 1984: A new species of the tremellaceous genus *stypella*. Transactions of the British Mycological Society. 82:733-739
- 359 Olive, Lindsay S 1958: The Lower Basidiomycetes of Tahiti [Continued]. Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club. 85:89
- 360 Oliver, W.R.B. 1912[1911] : List of lichens and fungi collected in the Kermadec Islands in 1908.. Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 44: 86-87
- 361 Ovrebo CL, NOTES ON THE CULTURAL CHARACTERS, MORPHOLOGY AND DISTRIBUTION OF *RIPARTITELLA BRASILIENSIS*, Mycotaxon v31, pp229-237, 1988
- 362 Padamsee, Mahajabeen; Matheny, P Brandon; Dentinger, Bryn T M; McLaughlin, David J 2008: The mushroom family *Psathyrellaceae*: evidence for large-scale polyphyly of the genus *Psathyrella*.. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution. 46:415
- 363-364 PARMASTO E., HYMENOCHAETOID FUNGI (BASIDIOMYCOTA) OF NORTH AMERICA. Mycotaxon 79 , pp. 107-176, 2001
- 365 Parmasto, E. 1981: On the Asian species of the genus *Campanella* (Tricholomataceae: Collybieae). Nova Hedwigia 34(3-4): 437-447
- 366 Parmasto, E. 2005: New data on rare species of *Hydnochaete* and *Hymenochaete* (Hymenochaetales). Mycotaxon 91: 137-163
- 367 Parmasto, E.; Gilbertson, R.L. 2006[2005] : The genus *Hymenochaete* (Basidiomycota, Hymenomycetes) in the Hawaiian Islands. Mycotaxon 94: 189-214
- 368 Patouillard N, UN MITROMYCE S DE LA NOUVELLE CALEDONIE. Mycological Writings, v2, p273, 1905
- 369 Peck CH, New species of fungi , Bull. Torey. Bot. Club, v34, p97, 1907
- 370 Pegler DN, Agaric Flora of Sri Lanaka, Kew Bull. Add. Ser. 12, 1986
- 371 Pegler DN, Useful Fungi of the World: Mu-erh and Silver Ears, Mycologist, v15,
- 372 Pegler, D N 1987: A Revision of the Agaricales of Cuba 1. Species Described by Berkeley & Curtis. Kew Bulletin. 42:501
- 373 Pegler, D N; Rayner, R W 1969: A Contribution to the Agaric Flora of Kenya. Kew Bulletin. 23:347
- 374 Pegler, D N; Young, T W K 1981: A natural arrangement of the Boletales, with reference to spore morphology. Transactions of the British Mycological Society. 76:103-146
- 375 Pegler, D N; Young, T W K 1989: The genus *Anthracophyllum* (Tricholomataceae Tribe Collybieae). Mycological Research. 93:352-362
- 376 Pegler, D N; Young, T W K 1994: *Lycoperdopsis*, a genus belonging to Lycoperdaceae. Mycological Research. 98:904-906
- 377 Pegler, D.N. 1965: Studies on Australasian Agaricales. Australian Journal of Botany 13: 323-356

- 378 Pegler, D.N. 1983: The genus *Lentinus*: a world monograph. Kew Bulletin Additional Series 10.
- 379 Petch, T 1926: *Mutinus bambusinus* (Zoll.) ed. Fischer. Transactions of the British Mycological Society. 10:272-IN3
- 380 Petersen RH, Hughes K, The *Xerula/Oudemansiella* Complex (Agaricales), Beihefte Nova Hedwigia, v137, 2010
- 381 Petersen RH, Hughes KW, Redhead SA, Psrtseva N, Methven AS, Mating systems in the Xerulaceae (Agaricales, Basidiomycota): *Flammulina*, Mycoscience v40, p411-426, 199
- 382 Petersen, R.H. 1981: *Ramaria* subgenus *Echinoramaria*. Bibliotheca Mycologica 79.
- 383 Petersen, R.H.; Nicholl, D.B.G.; Hughes, K.W. 1997: Mating systems of some putative polypore-agaric relatives. Plant Systematics and Evolution 207: 135-158
- 384 Petersen, Ronald H; Hughes, Karen W 2007: Some agaric distribution patterns involving Pacific landmasses and Pacific Rim. Mycoscience. 48:1-14
- 385 Peterson KR, Desjardin DE, Hemmes DE, Agaricales of the Hawaiian Islands. 6. Agaricaceae I. Agaricaceae: *Agaricus* and *Melanophyllum*, Sydowia 52(2) : 204-257 2004
- 386 Piatek, M. 2005: Taxonomic position and world distribution of *Pachykytospora nanospora* (Polyporaceae). — Ann. Bot. Fennici 42: 23–25.
- 387 Pildain, M B; Coetzee, M P A; Rajchenberg, M; Petersen, R H; Wingfield, M J; Wingfield, B D 2009: Molecular phylogeny of *Armillaria* from the Patagonian Andes. Mycological Progress. 8:181-194
- 388-390 Ryvar den L, TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE - 21. SPECIES DESCRIBED BY C.G. LLOYD IN CYCLOMYCES, DAEDALEA, FAVOLUS, FOMES AND HEXAGONIA, Mycotaxon v 35, pp229-236, 1989
- 391 Quanten E, POLYPORES FROM PAPUA NEW GUINEA: SOME NEW SPECIES, Mycotaxon v59, p427
- 392 Quanten E, The polypores (Polyporaceae s.l.) of Papua New Guinea A preliminary conspectus, Opera Botanica Belgica 11, 1997
- 393 Rajchenberg M, BASIDIOMICETOS XILOFILOS (APHYLLOPHORALES) DE LOS BOSQUES ANDINOPATAGONICOS. ADICIONES Y CORRECCIONES IV, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. V30, p153-161, 1995
- 394 RAJCHENBERG M, EL GENER O CORIOLUS (POLYPORACEAE) EN LA REPUBLIC A ARGENTINA, Bol. Soc. Arg. Bot., v21, pp17-57, 1982
- 395 Rajchenberg M, Polypores (Basidiomycetes) from the Patagonian Andes Forests of Argentina, Bibliotheca Mycologica v201, 2006
- 396 Redhead S, PHYSALACRIA SUBPELTATA SP. NOV. FROM HAWAII, Mycotaxon v10, p46-48
- 397 Redhead SA, McNeill J, The generic name *Leratiomyces* (Agaricales) once again. Mycotaxon 105, pp481-488, 2008
- 398 Redhead SA, Petersen RH, New species, varieties and combinations in the genus *Flammulina*. Mycotaxon v71, p285, 1999
- 399 Redhead, S A 1989: A biogeographical overview of the Canadian mushroom flora. Canadian Journal of Botany. 67:3003-3062
- 400 Redhead, S.A.; Ginns, J. 1980: *Cyptotrama asprata* (Agaricales) from North America and notes on the five other species of *Cyptotrama* sect. *Xerulina*. Canadian Journal of Botany 58: 731-740
- 401 Rees BJ, Lepp H, A NEW SPECIES OF *GYMNOPIUS* FROM NORFOLK ISLAND, Australasian Mycologist, v19. 036, 2000
- 402 Reid D, Dring DM, British Records, Tran. Brit. Mycol. Soc., v47, p293-297, 1964



- 403 Reid DA, Tremelloscypha and Papyrodiscus — Two New Genera of Basidiomycetes from Australasia, Beihefte Sydowia, v8, p332, 1979
- 404 Reid DA, Eicker A, A taxonomic survey of the genus Montagnea (Gasteromycetes) with special reference to South Africa. S. Af. J. Bot. v57, p161-170
- 405 Reid DA, NOTES ON FUNGI WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO THE THELEPHORACEAE SENSU LATO, Persoonia v2, p109-170, 1962
- 406 Reid DA, TWO NEW FUNGI FROM NEW GUINEA, Aus. J. Bot., v14, p31, 1966
- 407 Reid, D A 1977: Some Gasteromycetes from Trinidad and Tobago. Kew Bulletin. 31:657
- 408 Reid, D.A. 1956[1955] : New or interesting records of Australasian basidiomycetes. Kew Bulletin 1955: 631-648
- 409 Reid, D.A. 1962: Notes on fungi which have been referred to the Thelephoraceae sensu lato. Persoonia 2(2): 109-170
- 410 Reid, D.A. 1963: New or interesting records of Australasian Basidiomycetes: V.. Kew Bulletin 17: 267-308
- 411 Reid, D.A. 1965: A monograph of the stipitate stereoid fungi. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 18.
- 412 Reid, D.A. 1974: A monograph of the British Dacrymycetales. Transactions of the British Mycological Society 62(3): 433-494
- 413 Reid, D.A. 1975: Contributions from the Bolus Herbarium 7
- 414 Reid, D.A. 1976: Notes on polypores. 2.. Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 28: 179-198
- 415 Reid, D.A. 1992: The genus *Elmerina* (Tremellales), with accounts of two species from Queensland, Australia. Persoonia 14(4): 465-474
- 416 Reid, D.A.; Eicker, A. 1991: A comprehensive account of Chlorophyllum molybdites.. Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica 32: 317-333
- 417 Roberts P, CARIBBEAN HETEROBASIDIOMYCETES: 1. DOMINICAN REPUBLIC . Mycotaxon v87, pp187-201, 2003
- 418 Roberts, P J; Spooner, B M 1998: Heterobasidiomycetes from Brunei Darussalam. Kew Bulletin. 53:631
- 419 Roberts, P J; Spooner, B M 2000: Cantharelloid, Clavarioid and Thelephoroid Fungi from Brunei Darussalam. Kew Bulletin. 55:843
- 420 Roberts, P. 1998: A revision of the genera *Heterochaetella*, *Myxarium*, *Protodontia*, and *Stypella* (Heterobasidiomycetes). Mycotaxon 69: 209-248
- 421 Roberts, Peter 2001: Heterobasidiomycetes from Korup National Park, Cameroon. Kew Bulletin. 56:163
- 422 Rogers, D.P. 1947: Fungi of the Marshall Islands, central Pacific Ocean. Pacific Science 1: 92-107
- 423 Ryvarden L, 1981, v13, pp175-186, TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE 13. SPECIES DESCRIBED BY J . H. LEVEILLE.
- 424 Ryvarden L, Some neotropical wood-inhabiting fungi, Synopsis Fungorum v15, 2002
- 425 Ryvarden L, THE GENUS HYDNOCHAETE BRES.(HYWENOCHAETACEAE), Mycotaxon v15, p425-447, 1982
- 426 Ryvarden L, TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE - 20 SPECIES DESCRIBED BY G Bresadola
- 427 Ryvarden L, TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE - 21. SPECIES DESCRIBED BY C.G. LLOYD IN CYCLOMYCES, DAEDALEA, FAVOLUS, FOMES AND HEXAGONIA, Mycotaxon v 35, pp229-236, 1989
- 428 Ryvarden L, TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE - 23 SPECIES DESCRIBED BY C.G. LLOYD IN LENZITES, POLYSTICTUS, PORIA AND TRAMETES , Mycotaxon v 34, pp127-136, 1992

- 429 Ryvar den L, TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE 9 . SPECIES DESCRIBED BY E.M. WAKEFIELD. Mycotaxon v5, pp331-, 1977
- 430-431 Ryvar den, L. 1983: Occasional Papers of the Farlow Herbarium of Cryptogamic Botany 18: 1-39 (modified)
- 432 Ryvar den, L. 1988: Type studies in the Polyporaceae 19. Species described by M.C. Cooke.. Mycotaxon 31: 45-58
- 433 Ryvar den, L. 1990: Type studies in the Polyporaceae - 22. Species described by C.G. Lloyd in <i>Polyporus</i>. Mycotaxon 38: 83-102
- 434 Ryvar den, L. 2000: Studies in neotropical polypores 2: a preliminary key to neotropical species of <i>Ganoderma</i> with a laccate pileus. Mycologia 92(1): 180-191
- 435 Ryvar den, L. A note on the genus Hydnodon Banker. Synopsis Fungorum, 15:31-33, 2002
- 436 Ryvar den, L., TYPE STUDIES IN THE POLYPORACEAE 14. SPECIES DESCRIBED BY N. PATOUILLARD, EITHER ALONE OR WITH OTHER MYCOLOGISTS , 1983: Occasional Papers of the Farlow Herbarium of Cryptogamic Botany 18: (modified)
- 437 Ryvar den, Leif 1982: Type studies in the Polyporaceae 11. Species described by J. F. C. Montagne, either alone or with other authors. Nordic Journal of Botany. 2:75-84
- 438 Ryvar den, Leif 2000: Studies in Neotropical Polypores 2: A Preliminary Key to Neotropical Species of Ganoderma with a Laccate Pileus. Mycologia. 92:180
- 439 Ryvar den, L, Neotropical polypores Part 1 . Synopsis Fungorum v19, 2004
- 440 Saccardo, 1891- SYLLOGE FUNGORUM OMNIUM HUCUSQUE COGNITORUM, VOL. IX
- 441 Saccardo, 1912- SYLLOGE FUNGORUM OMNIUM HUCUSQUE COGNITORUM, VOL. XXI., SUPPLEMENTUM UNIVERSALE Pars VIII., Hymenomycetae - Phycomycetae, P. A. SACCARDO, ALEX. TROTTER
- 442 Saccardo, P.A. 1887: Sylloge Hymenomycetum, Vol. I. Agaricineae. Sylloge Fungorum 5.
- 443 Saccardo, P.A. 1888: Sylloge Hymenomycetum, Vol. II. Polyporeae, Hydneae, Thelephoreae, Clavarieae, Tremellineae. Sylloge Fungorum 6.
- 444 Saccardo, P.A. 1891: Supplementum Universale, Pars I. Agaricaceae-Laboulbeniaceae. Sylloge Fungorum 9.
- 445 Saccardo, P.A. 1895: Supplementum Universale, Pars. III. Sylloge Fungorum 11.
- 446 Saccardo, P.A.; Saccardo, D. 1905: Supplementum universale. Pars VI. Hymenomycetae-Laboulbeniomycetae.. Sylloge Fungorum 17.
- 447 Saccardo, P.A.; Trotter, A. 1912: Supplementum Universale, Pars VIII. Sylloge Fungorum 21.
- 448 Saccardo, P.A.; Trotter, A. 1913: Supplementum Universale, Pars IX. Sylloge Fungorum 22.
- 449 Saccardo, Syllogue Funforum, v21, 1912
- 450 Saccardo, Syllogue Fungorum, v17 , 1905
- 451 Saccardo, Syllogue Fungorum, v23, 1925
- 452 Saccardo, Syllogue Fungorum, v9, 1891
- 453 Schulz-Weddigen, Ingo H 1985: Coprinus verticillatus, a New Agaric with Multiple Clamps. Mycologia. 77:154
- 454 Seifert, Keith A 1983: Decay of Wood by the Dacrymycetales. Mycologia. 75:1011
- 455 Setliff, E C 1972: The Taxonomy and Morphology of Poria vincta. Mycologia. 64:689
- 456 Sime DA, Petersen RH, INTERCONTINENTAL INTERRELATIONSHIPS AMONG DISJUNCT POPULATIONS OF MELANOTIC (STROPHIARIACEAE, AGARICALES). Mycotaxon v71, p481-1492, 199
- 457 SIMS KP, WATLING R, JEFFRIES P, A REVISED KEY TO THE GENUS SCLERODERMA, Mycotaxon v56, p403-420, 1995
- 458 Singer R, 1971 A revision of the genus Melanomphalia as a basis for the phylogeny of the Crepidotaceae, pp. 441-474. In: Petersen, R. H., ed., Evolution of the Higher Basidiomycetes. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville.

- 459 Singer R, Basidiomycetes from Masatierra (Juan Fernandez Islands, Chile), ARKIV FOR BOTANIK 4, p371, 1959
- 460 Singer R, Contributions towards a monograph of the genus *Crepidotus*, Lilloa, v13, p59, 1947
- 461 Singer R, Monographs of South American Basidiomycetes, especially those of the east slope of the Andes and Brazil. VIII, Darwiniana, v13, p144, 1964
- 462 Singer R, Notes on Cyphellaceous fungi, Darwiniana, v14, p9, 1966
- 463-464 Singer R, Observations on agarics causing cerebral mycetisms. Mycopathologia et Mycologia Applicata 9: 261-284.
- 465 Singer R, Oudemansiellinae, Macrocystidiinae, Pseudohiatulinae in South America, Darwinia v13, pp144, 1964
- 466 Singer R, Sobre algunas especies de hongos presumiblemente psicotropicos. Lilloa 30: 117-127. 1960j
- 467 Singer R, Studies toward a monograph of the South American species of *Marasmius*, *Sydowia*, V12, p54, 1958
- 468 Singer R, Type Studies on Agarics IV, *Sydowia* v15, p133, 1961
- 469 Singer, R. 1943[1942] : A monographic study of the genera *Crinipellis* and *Chaetocalathus*. Lilloa 8: 441-534
- 470 Singer, R. 1945: The *Laschia*-complex (Basidiomycetes). *Lloydia* 8(3): 170-230
- 471 Singer, R. 1945: The Boletineae of Florida with notes on extralimital species. I. The Strobilomycetaceae. *Farlowia* 2(1): 97-141
- 472 Singer, R. 1969: Mycoflora australis. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 29.
- 473 Singer, R. 1970: Strobilomycetaceae (Basidiomycetes). *Flora Neotropica Monographs* 5.
- 474 Singer, R. 1973: Diagnoses fungorum novorum agaricalium III. Beihefte zur *Sydowia* 7.
- 475 Singer, R. 1973: The genera *Marasmiellus*, *Crepidotus* and *Simocybe* in the Neotropics. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 44.
- 476 Singer, R. 1974: A monograph of *Favolaschia*. Beihefte zur Nova Hedwigia 50.
- 477 Singer, R. 1976: A monograph of the neotropical species of the Marasmiaceae (excepting the Oudemansiellinae), Basidiomycetes - Tricholomataceae. *Flora Neotropica Monographs* 17.
- 478 Singer, R. 1978[1977] : Keys for the identification of the species of Agaricales I. *Sydowia* 30: 192-279
- 479 Singer, R. 1989: New taxa and new combinations of Agaricales (Diagnoses Fungorum Novorum Agaricalium IV). *Fieldiana, Botany, New Series* 21.
- 480 Singer, Rolf 1989: Agaricales from Henderson Islands (South Pacific). *Mycologia*. 81:793
- 481 Smith HV, Weber NS, OBSERVATIONS ON LEPIOTA AMERICANA AND SOME RELATED SPECIES, *Contr. Univ. Mich. Herb.* v16, pp211-221, 1987
- 482 Smith, B.J.; Sivasithamparam, K. 2003: Morphological studies of *Ganoderma* (Ganodermataceae) from the Australasian and Pacific regions. *Australian Systematic Botany* 16(4): 487-503
- 483 Smith, Brendan J; Sivasithamparam, K 2003: Morphological studies of *Ganoderma* (Ganodermataceae) from the Australasian and Pacific regions. *Australian Systematic Botany*. 16:487
- 484 Smith, Clifford W; De Leon, Patricio Ponce 1982: Hawaiian Geastroid Fungi. *Mycologia*. 74:712
- 485 STAJIC M, SIKORSKI J, WASSER SP, Nevo E, Genetic similarity and taxonomic relationships within the genus *Pleurotus* (higher Basidiomycetes) determined by RAPD analysis, *Mycotaxon* Volume 93, pp. 247-255, 2005
- 486 Stalpers, J.A. 1996: The aphylloraceous fungi - II. Keys to the species of the Hericiales. *Studies in Mycology* 40.
- 487 Stamets P, *PSILOCYBIN MUSHROOMS of the WORLD*, 1996
- 488 Steyaert RL, *CMI Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria* No. 444, 1975

- 489 Steyaert, R.L. 1972: Species of *Ganoderma* and related genera mainly of the Bogor and  
Leiden Herbaria. *Persoonia* 7(1): 55-118
- 490 STIJVE T, PSILOCIN, PSILOCYBIN, SEROTONIN AND UREA IN *PANAEOLUS*  
*CYANESCENS* FROM VARIOUS ORIGIN, *PERSOONIA*, Volume 15, pp. 117-121, 1992
- 491 STUBBE D, NUYTINCK J, VERBEKEN A, Critical assessment of the *Lactarius gerardii* species  
complex (Russulales), *fungal biology* 114 (2010) 271–283
- 492 Sugita, Takashi; Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe; Takashima, Masako; Nakase, Takashi 1999: Three  
new species of *Bullera* isolated from leaves in the Ogasawara Islands. *Mycoscience*. 40:491-501
- 493 Suhara, Hiroto; Maekawa, Nitara; Ushijima, Shuji; Kinjo, Kazuhiko; Hoshi, Yoshikazu 2009:  
*Asterostroma* species (Basidiomycota) from mangrove forests in Japan. *Mycoscience*. 51:75-80
- 494 Talbot P.H.B., Studies of some South African Resupinate Hymenomycetes, *Bothalia*, v61, p1,  
1951
- 495 Talbot, Phb; Keane, Pj 1971: *Oncobasidium* : A new genus of tulasnelloid fungi.. *Australian*  
*Journal of Botany*. 19:203
- 496 Tanaka, I.; Doi, Y.; Hongo, T. 2004: Two unusual species of *Physalacria*  
(Basidiomycetes, Agaricales) collected in New Zealand and Papua New Guinea during  
mycological expeditions by the National Science Museum, Tokyo. *Mycoscience* 45(2): 143-146
- 497 Telleria, M T; Melo, I; Dueñas, M 2008: *Resinicium aculeatum*, a new species of  
corticaceous fungi from Equatorial Guinea. *Nova Hedwigia*. 87:195-200
- 498 Three new species of *Psilocybe* (Strophariaceae, Basidiomycota) from Papua New Guinea.  
*Sydowia* 58 (1): 3 - 14.
- 499 Trappe, Jm; Castellano, Ma; Malajczuk, N 1996: Australasian truffle-like fungi. VII. *Mesophellia*  
(Basidiomycotina, Mesophelliaceae). *Australian Systematic Botany*. 9:773
- 500 Ueki, Robert; Smith, Clifford W 1973: The genus *Crepidotus* in Hawaii. *Canadian Journal of*  
*Botany*. 51:1251-1254
- 501 ULJE CB, APTROOT A, IPEREN A van, A NEW *COPRINUS* FROM PAPUA NEW GUINEA  
SPORULATING IN PURE CULTURE, *Persoonia*, Volume 16, Part 4, pp. 549-551 (1998)
- 502 VELLINGA E.C., Lepiotaceous fungi in California, U.S.A. *Leucoagaricus* sect. *Piloselli*,  
*Mycotaxon* v122, pp393-444, 2010
- 503 Vellinga, E 2004: Genera in the family Agaricaceae: evidence from nrITS and nrLSU  
sequences. *Mycological Research*. 108:354-377
- 504 Verbeken, A; Horak, E 1999: *Lactarius* (Basidiomycota) in Papua New Guinea. 1. Species of  
tropical lowland habitats. *Australian Systematic Botany*. 12:767
- 505 Verbeken, Annemieke; Bougher, Neale L; Halling, Roy 2002: *Lactarius* (Basidiomycota,  
Russulaceae) in Papua New Guinea. 3. Two new *Lactarius* species in subgenus *Plinthogali*.  
*Australian Systematic Botany*. 15:765
- 506 Wagner, T.; Fischer, M. 2002: Proceedings towards a natural classification of the worldwide  
taxa *Phellinus* s.l. and *Inonotus* s.l., and phylogenetic relationships of allied  
genera. *Mycologia* 94(6): 998-1016
- 507 Wagner, T.; Ryvarden, L. 2002: Phylogeny and taxonomy of the genus *Phylloporia*  
(Hymenochaetales). *Mycological Progress* 1(1): 105-116
- 508 Wakefield, E.M. 1915: On a collection of fungi from Australia and New Zealand. *Kew Bulletin of*  
*Miscellaneous Information* 1915(8): 361-376
- 509 Wannathes, N; Desjardin, D; Lumyong, S 2007: Mating studies, new species, and new reports  
of *Marasmius* from northern Thailand. *Mycological Research*. 111:985-996
- 510 WARTCHOW F., PUTZKE J., CAVALCANTI M.A.Q., *Ripartitella* (Agaricales) from an Atlantic  
Forest in Pernambuco, Brazil, *Mycotaxon*, v100, pp261-267, 2007
- 511 Watling R, Hollands R, BOLETES FROM SARAWAK, *Notes RBG Edinb*. 46(3): 405-422 (1990)

- 512 Watling R, Observations on Malaysian Bolbitiaceae with Records from Solomon Islands, Sing. Gard. Bull. V45, p359, 1993
- 513-514 Watling R, Observations on the Bolbitiaceae XVII Volvate Species of Conocybe, Beihefte Sydowia, v8, p401, 1979
- 515 Watling R, STUDIES IN THE GENERA LACRYMARIA & PANAEOLUS, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edin., v37, p369, 1979
- 516 Welden AL, Ovrebo CL, NOTES ON TROPICAL AND WARM TEMPERATE BASIDIOMYCETES, Mycotaxon v34, p601, 1989
- 517 Welden AL, STEREOUM s.l., FLORA NEOTROPICA MONOGRAPH 106, 2010
- 518 Welden, A L 1975: Lopharia. Mycologia. 67:530
- 519 Wells, K. 1957: Studies of some Tremellaceae. Lloydia 20: 43-65
- 520 Wells, K. 1960[1959] : Studies of some Tremellaceae. III. The genus *Bourdotia*. Mycologia 51(4): 541-563
- 521 Wells, K. 1962[1961] : Studies of some Tremellaceae. IV. *Exidiopsis*. Mycologia 53(4): 317-370
- 522 Wells, K.; Raitviir, A. 1975: The species of *Bourdotia* and *Basidioidendron* (Tremellaceae) of the U.S.S.R.. Mycologia 67(5): 904-922
- 523 Wilson AW, Desjardin DE, Horak E, Agaricales of Indonesia. 5. The genus *Gymnopus* from Java and Bali, Sydowia, v56, p137-210, 2004
- 524 Wölfel, G.; Hausknecht, A. 1999: On some recent *Entoloma* records from New Zealand and Cook Islands. Österreichische Zeitschrift für Pilzkunde 8: 125–138
- 525-526 Wong, G J; Wells, K 1987: Comparative Morphology, Compatibility, and Interfertility of *Auricularia cornea*, *A. polytricha*, and *A. tenuis*. Mycologia. 79:847
- 527 Wright, J.E. 1987: The genus *Tulostoma* (Gasteromycetes) - a world monograph. Bibliotheca Mycologica 113.
- 528 Wu, Q.X.; Hughes, K.W.; Petersen, R.H. 1995: A reevaluation of taxa of *Clavicornia* subg. *Ramosa* based on morphology, compatibility, and laccase electrophoretic patterns.. Sydowia 47: 89-124
- 529 Wu, S.H. 1990: The Corticiaceae (Basidiomycetes) subfamilies Phlebioideae, Phanerochaetoideae and Hyphodermoideae in Taiwan. Acta Botanica Fennica 142: 123 p.
- 530 Zang, M, A New species of the genus *gastroboletus* from New Caledonia, Mycotaxon v54, p407-412, 1995
- 531 Zeller, S M 1948: Notes on Certain Gasteromycetes, Including Two New Orders. Mycologia. 40:639
- 532 Zeller, Sanford M; Dodge, Carroll W 1929: *Hysterangium* in North America. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden. 16:83
- 533 Zervakis, G.I.; Moncalvo, J.-M.; Vilgalys, R. 2004: Molecular phylogeny, biogeography and speciation of the mushroom species *Pleurotus cystidiosus* and allied taxa. Microbiology 150: 715-726
- 534 Zervakis, Georgios I 1998: Mating Competence and Biological Species within the Subgenus *Coremiopleurotus*. Mycologia. 90:1063
- 535 ZHAO R-L., Desjardin D.E., Soyong K, Hyde K.D., Proposed synonyms in *Cyathus*, Mycotaxon Volume 97, pp. 327-335, 2006
- 536 Zhao, R-L; Desjardin, D E; Soyong, K; Hyde, K D 2008: A new species of bird's nest fungi: characterisation of *Cyathus subglobisporus* sp. nov. based on morphological and molecular data. Persoonia. 21:71-76
- 537 Zhou, T.X., Zhao, L.H., Zhao, R.L. and Chen, Y.H. (2004). Bird's nest fungi from China. Fungal Diversity 17: 243-251.